

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
27-Feb-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion 1 - Cr Adrian Hill - Community Funding Program.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's youngest son plays in a junior Kinsley Westside team - he does not play at MacNaughton oval.
27-Feb-24	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.20 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund and Club Night Lights Program - 2024-25 Small Grants.	Impartiality	Members of the Warwick Bowling Club are known to Director Humfrey.
27-Feb-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.17 - List of Payments made during the month of December 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob does not work on City of Joondalup matters there nor does he work with the team who have done this work for the City.
27-Feb-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.13 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: West Perth Football Club.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron of the Club.
27-Feb-24	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.13 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: West Perth Football Club.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Subiaco WAFL Football Club.
27-Feb-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.13 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: West Perth Football Club.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is a supporter of the Club.
27-Feb-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	Mrs Ridley's family are known to Mayor Jacob.
27-Feb-24	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	Family and friends of Ms Ridley are known to Director Humfrey.
27-Feb-24	Cr Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	The applicant and husband of the late Mrs Carly Ridley are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime and through being Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
27-Feb-24	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	The husband of the late Mrs Carly Ridley is known to Cr Fishwick. Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club. Cr Fishwick is a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving Western Australia.
27-Feb-24	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.8 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of Community Representatives for 2024 and 2025.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hutton.
27-Feb-24	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.8 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of Community Representatives for 2024 and 2025.	Impartiality	Some of the nominations are known to Cr Kingston.
27-Feb-24	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.8 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of Community Representatives for 2024 and 2025.	Impartiality	Some of the nominations are known to Cr Raftis.
27-Feb-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.8 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of Community Representatives for 2024 and 2025.	Impartiality	Many of the nominees are known to Mayor Jacob.
27-Feb-24	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.8 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of Community Representatives for 2024 and 2025.	Impartiality	Some of the persons nominating are known to Cr Fishwick.
27-Feb-24	Cr John Chester	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.7 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Work Plan 2024.	Impartiality	Two nominees to the South-East Community Reference Group are known to Cr Chester.
27-Feb-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.7 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Work Plan 2024.	Impartiality	A couple of members are known to Cr Vinciullo.
27-Feb-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.4 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member to the Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the preferred candidates is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
27-Feb-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.3 - Expanding Horizons Economic Development Strategy.	Impartiality	That Cr Hamilton-Prime is employed as a director of an organisation in the innovation, tech and space industry.
19-Feb-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	19-Feb-24	Policy Committee	Item 8.9 - Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review.	Impartiality	Members of the Harbour Rise Residence Association are known to Cr Vinciullo.
19-Feb-24	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	19-Feb-24	Policy Committee	Item 8.9 - Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review.	Impartiality	Cr Hill lives in the Burns Beach Specified Area Rating area and owns the property. Cr Hill is a member of Burns Beach Residents Association and was formerly Chairperson when Specified Area Rating (SAR) was established.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
19-Feb-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	19-Feb-24	Policy Committee	Item 8.9 - Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is the joint owner of a property within the Iluka Specified Area Rating (SAR).
13-Feb-24	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.20 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund and Club Night Lights Program - 2024-25 Small Grants.	Impartiality	Members of the Warwick Bowling Club are known to Director Humfrey.
13-Feb-24	Cr Fishwick	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.13 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: West Perth Football Club.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Subiaco WAFL Football Club.
13-Feb-24	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	Family and friends of Ms Ridley are known to Director Humfrey.
13-Feb-24	Cr Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	The applicant and husband of the late Mrs Carly Ridley are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime and through being Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
13-Feb-24	Cr Fishwick	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	The husband of the late Mrs Carly Ridley is known to Cr Fishwick. Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surfe Life Saving Club. Cr Fishwick is a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving Western Australia.
13-Feb-24	Cr Fishwick	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.8 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of Community Representatives for 2024 and 2025.	Impartiality	Some of the persons nominating are known to Cr Fishwick.
13-Feb-24	Cr Pizzey	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.8 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of Community Representatives for 2024 and 2025.	Impartiality	People on the list of applicants are known to Cr Pizzey.
13-Feb-24	Cr Vinciullo	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.7 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Work Plan 2024.	Impartiality	A couple of members are known to Cr Vinciullo.
13-Feb-24	Cr Chester	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.7 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Work Plan 2024.	Impartiality	Two nominees to the South-East Community Reference Group are known to Cr Chester.
13-Feb-24	Cr Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.4 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member to the Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the preferred candidates is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
12-Feb-24	Cr Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	12-Feb-24	Budget Workshop Meeting 1	Project Axiom Update	Impartiality	Employees and executions of HCL are known to me and I have toured HCL's Nodia Headquarters twice.
06-Feb-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	06-Feb-24	Strategy Session	Item 4.1 - Update on the Implementation of the Property Management Framework.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony which hires the venue Whitfords Senior Citizens.
06-Feb-24	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	06-Feb-24	Strategy Session	Item 4.1 - Update on the Implementation of the Property Management Framework.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey is the Secretary of Mullaloo Community Kindy (MKC).
12-Dec-23	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.7 – Draft Coastal Hazard Risk Management and Adaptation Plan – Community Consultation Outcomes.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey signed petitions while campaigning.
12-Dec-23	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.9 – Status of Council Decisions – October 2023.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's wife is an employee of the Silver Chain Group.
12-Dec-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.15 – Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony Orchestra.
12-Dec-23	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.9 – Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy – Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Hutton is a member of Joondalup United Football Club and Burns Beach Resident Association Committee.
12-Dec-23	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.9 – Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy – Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Some impacted groups and organisations are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
12-Dec-23	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.9 – Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy – Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	A number of Club Committee members are known to Cr May.
12-Dec-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.9 – Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy – Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Some affected clubs are known to Cr Kingston.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
12-Dec-23	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.9 – Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy – Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey is a General Committee Member with the Kingsley Junior Football Club (past member).
12-Dec-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.9 – Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy – Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony Orchestra.
12-Dec-23	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.2.1 – Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
12-Dec-23	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.2.1 – Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
12-Dec-23	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 14.1 – Confidential – Employment Contract – Director of Governance and Strategy.	Financial	Mr Parry holds the position of Director Governance and Strategy.
05-Dec-23	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.7 - Draft Coastal Hazard Risk Management and Adaptation Plan - Community Consultation Outcomes.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey signed petitions while campaigning.
05-Dec-23	Nico Claassen	Director of Infrastructure Services	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.9 - Status of Council Decisions - October 2023.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's wife is an employee of the Silver Chain Group.
05-Dec-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.15 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony Orchestra.
05-Dec-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.15 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Duncraig Primary School Board.
05-Dec-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.9 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Some clubs are known to Cr Kingston.
05-Dec-23	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.9 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Some impacted groups and organisations are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
05-Dec-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.9 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony Orchestra.
05-Dec-23	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.9 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey is a General Committee Member with Kingsley Junior Football Club (past member).
05-Dec-23	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.9 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Hutton is a member of Joondalup United Football Club and Burns Beach Resident Association Committee.
04-Dec-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	04-Dec-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.3 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice-patron (but not a member) of Hillarys Yacht Club. His son plays for Kingsley Westside (but not McNaughton).
04-Dec-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	04-Dec-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.3 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is president of Joondalup Symphony Orchestra.
04-Dec-23	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	04-Dec-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.1 - Draft Coastal Hazard Risk Management and Adaptation Plan - Community Consultation Outcomes	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey signed the CHRMAP petition when she was a Local Government Candidate.
28-Nov-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Corporate Sponsorship Budget for the 2023-2024 Financial Year.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo works in the radio broadcasting industry.
28-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.14 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's son plays for Kingsley Westside Football Club, not at McNaughton. Mayor Jacob is Vice-Patron of Hillary's Yacht Club but not a member.
28-Nov-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.14 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member at the Duncraig Primary School Board.
28-Nov-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.15 - Arts Development Scheme 2023-24.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is the president of the Joondalup Symphony.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
28-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.18 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Surf Life Saving WA. Mayor Jacob is also a member of Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.
28-Nov-23	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.18 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is the Vice Patron of the club and her husband is the club doctor.
28-Nov-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.18 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.
28-Nov-23	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.1 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member to the Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the candidates is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
27-Nov-23	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	27-Nov-23	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
27-Nov-23	James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	27-Nov-23	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
27-Nov-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Nov-23	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8.1 - 2023/24 Capital Works Program Update.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club, Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA and a Board Member on the Dun Craig Primary School.
27-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Nov-23	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8.1 - 2023/24 Capital Works Program Update.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Surf Life Saving WA. Mayor Jacob is also a member of Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.
20-Nov-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	20-Nov-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.12 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is president of Joondalup Symphony Orchestra
20-Nov-23	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	20-Nov-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.12 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey is a General Committee Member with Kingsley Junior Football Club (past member)
20-Nov-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	20-Nov-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.12 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship	Impartiality	-
20-Nov-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	20-Nov-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.11 - Community Funding Program.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga which receives grants from the City.
20-Nov-23	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	20-Nov-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.6 - Proposed Local Government and Public Property Local Law 2023 - Consent to Advertise.	Impartiality	Cr Hutton's family owns Grand Boulevard Café
14-Nov-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	14-Nov-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - Corporate Sponsorship Budget for the 2023-2024 Financial Year.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo works in the radio broadcasting industry.
14-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	14-Nov-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.14 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's son plays for Kingsley Westside Football Club, not at McNaughton. Mayor Jacob is Vice-Patron of Hillary's Yacht Club but not a member.
14-Nov-23	Cr Russ Fiskwick, JP	Councillor	14-Nov-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.14 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Dun Craig Primary School Board.
14-Nov-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	14-Nov-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.15 - Arts Development Scheme 2023-24.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is the President of the Joondalup Symphony.
14-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	14-Nov-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.18 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and of Surf Life Saving WA. Mayor Jacob is also a member at Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.
14-Nov-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	14-Nov-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.18 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice-Patron of the club and her husband is the club doctor.
14-Nov-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	14-Nov-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.18 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
13-Nov-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Nov-23	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 8.1 - CONFIDENTIAL - Appointment of External Member to the Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the candidates is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
07-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	07-Nov-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.1 - Local Heritage Survey.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob used to attend the Woodvale Baptist Church, who are the owners of Pearsall House.
07-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	07-Nov-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.3 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club WA and is also a member of Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.
07-Nov-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	07-Nov-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.3 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is the Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and her husband is the club doctor.
07-Nov-23	Cr Fishwick	Councillor	07-Nov-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.3 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is the Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA and is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
06-Nov-23	James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	06-Nov-23	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 9.1 - Setting of Meeting Dates - Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee.	Impartiality	Mr James Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
06-Nov-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	06-Nov-23	Special Council Meeting	Item 8.3 - Appointment of Representatives to External Committees and Boards and Internal Groups and Panels.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime's husband and mother are former employees of Joondalup Health Campus and that I am a single shareholder of Ramsay Health Care and current chairperson.
06-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	06-Nov-23	Special Council Meeting	Item 8.3 - Appointment of Representatives to External Committees and Boards and Internal Groups and Panels.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's wife works for Ramsay Health at Joondalup Health Campus and is a shareholder via an employee share scheme.
06-Nov-23	Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	06-Nov-23	Special Council Meeting	Item 8.3 - Appointment of Representatives to External Committees and Boards and Internal Groups and Panels.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey has an ongoing contract with Ramsay Health.
06-Nov-23	John Chester	Councillor	06-Nov-23	Special Council Meeting	Item 8.3 - Appointment of Representatives to External Committees and Boards and Internal Groups and Panels.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a committee member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.
06-Nov-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	06-Nov-23	Special Council Meeting	Item 8.3 - Appointment of Representatives to External Committees and Boards and Internal Groups and Panels.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga which has an interest in the management of the regional park.
09-Oct-23	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	09-Oct-23	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
09-Oct-23	James Pearson	CEO	09-Oct-23	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
19-Sep-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	19-Sep-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.1 - Burns Beach Food and Beverage Facility Operator - Expression of Interest.	Impartiality	Several of the EOI submissions are from entities whose directors the Mayor has met previously.
19-Sep-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	19-Sep-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.1 - Burns Beach Food and Beverage Facility Operator - Expression of Interest.	Impartiality	One of the EOI submitters and its employees and its employees are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
19-Sep-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	19-Sep-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.5 - List of Payments made during the month of July 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob does not work on City of Joondalup matters.
13-Sep-23	James Pearson	CEO	19-Sep-23	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review - Pre-Interview Report	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer
13-Sep-23	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	19-Sep-23	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review - Pre-Interview Report	Impartiality	Due to Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer
13-Sep-23	James Pearson	CEO	19-Sep-23	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.2 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review - Interview Report	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
13-Sep-23	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	19-Sep-23	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.2 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review -Interview Report	Impartiality	Due to Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer
12-Sep-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	12-Sep-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.1 - Burns Beach Food and Beverage Facility Operator - Expression of Interest.	Impartiality	One of the EOI submitters and its employees and its employees are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
12-Sep-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	12-Sep-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.5 - List of Payments made during the month of July 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob does not work on City of Joondalup matters.
05-Sep-23	John Logan	Councillor	05-Sep-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.5 - Draft Climate Change Plan 2023-2033.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which takes an active interest in projects and plans for the Park that directly and indirectly tackle climate change issues.
05-Sep-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	05-Sep-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.4 - Project Status Update - Project Axiom.	Impartiality	Many employees of HCL Pty Ltd are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime and in the past have declared events that HCL have hosted including; Noida Campus during the visit to India and a recent meeting at the City.
05-Sep-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	05-Sep-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.3 - Innovation in the Digital Economy - Update.	Impartiality	That the organisations in the report are well known to Cr Hamilton-Prime and her bachelor degree was undertaken at Edith Cowan University.
28-Aug-23	James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	28-Aug-23	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 8.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Pre-Interview Report.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
28-Aug-23	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	28-Aug-23	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 8.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Pre-Interview Report.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
22-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	NOM 16.7 - Notice of Motion No. 7 - Cr Russell Poliwka - Outstanding Decisions from Council.	Financial	Mayor Jacob does some part time work for Thomson Geer which provides legal advice to the City. Mayor Jacob does not work on Joondalup matters.
22-Aug-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.14 - Community Funding Program.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.
22-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.14 - Community Funding Program.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of the Mullaloo Surf Lifesaving Club.
22-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.14 - Community Funding Program.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and her husband is the club doctor.
22-Aug-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.14 - Community Funding Program.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of Friends of Yellagonga which has previously applied for Community Funding Program Grants.
22-Aug-23	Adrian Hill	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.13 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Hill has been assisting Joondalup Brothers RUFV with a Notice of Motion seeking interim funding. Cr Hill is known to numerous committee members.
22-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.13 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	One of Mayor Jacob's children play for Kingsley Westside at Bromston Oval.
22-Aug-23	John Logan	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.13 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of a number of sports clubs and community groups impacted under the policy.
22-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.13 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	A number of the community groups and sporting clubs are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
22-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.15 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Development (Hillarys Beach Club) - Sublease.	Impartiality	A number of the proponents are known to Mayor Jacob as he has met with them on this and on other proposals.
22-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.15 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Development (Hillarys Beach Club) - Sublease.	Impartiality	The sub-lessee and the individual parties of Sandgate (WA) Pty Ltd are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
22-Aug-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.14 - Proposal to Change the District Boundary of The City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.
22-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - List of Payments Made During the Month of June 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part time work for Thomson Geer. He does not work on City of Joondalup matters.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
22-Aug-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.5 - Consideration of Padbury Community Garden Proposal.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Padbury Community Garden.
22-Aug-23	John Raftis	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.5 - Consideration of Padbury Community Garden Proposal.	Impartiality	Cr Raftis is a member of the Padbury Community Garden.
22-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.5 - Consideration of Padbury Community Garden Proposal.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a member of the Padbury Community Garden and the member presenting the deputation is known to her.
22-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.2 - 24/34 Marri Road, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Employees of the Hawaiian property group are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime due to their acquisition of Hillarys Shopping Centre.
14-Aug-23	John Logan	Councillor	14-Aug-23	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8.7 Capital Works Project Reporting for 2023-24.	Impartiality	A member of Cr Logan's family is a member of the Greenwood Scouts and, as such, Cr Logan has an impartiality interest in the Greenwood Scout Hall refurbishment project.
14-Aug-23	John Logan	Councillor	14-Aug-23	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8.6 2022-2023 Capital Works Program Update	Impartiality	A member of Cr Logan's family is a member of the Greenwood Scouts and, as such, Cr Logan has an impartiality interest in the Greenwood Scout Hall refurbishment project.
14-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	14-Aug-23	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8.4 - Burns Beach Food and Beverage Facility Operator - Expression of Interest.	Impartiality	The individuals of Hospitality Total Facility are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
14-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	14-Aug-23	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8.4 - Burns Beach Food and Beverage Facility Operator - Expression of Interest.	Impartiality	Several of the EOI submissions are from entities whose directors the Mayor has met previously.
08-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	08-Aug-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.15 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Development (Hillarys Beach Club) - Sublease.	Impartiality	The sub-lessee and the individual parties of Sandgate (WA) Pty Ltd are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
08-Aug-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	08-Aug-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.14 - Proposal to Change the District Boundary of The City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.
08-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Aug-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - List of Payments Made During the Month of June 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part time work for Thomson Geer. He does not work on City of Joondalup matters.
08-Aug-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	08-Aug-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.5 - Consideration of Padbury Community Garden Proposal.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Padbury Community Garden.
08-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	08-Aug-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.5 - Consideration of Padbury Community Garden Proposal.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a member of the Padbury Community Garden and the member presenting the deputation is known to her.
08-Aug-23	John Raftis	Councillor	08-Aug-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.5 - Consideration of Padbury Community Garden Proposal.	Impartiality	Cr Raftis is a member of the Padbury Community Garden.
08-Aug-23	Christopher May	Councillor	08-Aug-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.2 - 24/34 Marri Road, Duncraig.	Impartiality	The proprietor of Little H Café is known to Cr May.
07-Aug-23	Adrian Hill	Councillor	07-Aug-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.13 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Hill has been assisting Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club with a Notice of Motion seeking interim funding. Cr Hill is known to numerous committee members.
07-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	07-Aug-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.13 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	One of Mayor Jacob's children plays for Kingsley Westside at Bromston Oval.
07-Aug-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	07-Aug-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.14 - Community Funding Program.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is secretary of Friends of Yellagonga which has previously applied for Community Funding Program grants.
25-Jul-23	John Logan	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which is adjacent to the site to which the application relates.
25-Jul-23	John Chester	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a Committee Member of the Friends of Yellagonga and the Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (DBCA) Yellagonga Regional Park Community Advisory Committee.
25-Jul-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is secretary of Friends of Yellagonga. The Development is adjacent to Yellagonga Regional Park.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
25-Jul-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	A number of people who attend Woodvale Baptist are known to Cr. Kingston.
25-Jul-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.4 - Proposed Revocation of the Marmion Structure Plan and Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3.	Impartiality	A family member of Councillor Kingston may live on Troy Avenue (not in structure plan).
25-Jul-23	Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.3 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' to Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood – Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	The applicant and the Director Planning and Community Development previously worked together.
25-Jul-23	John Logan	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.3 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' to Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood – Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a parishioner of the All Saints Catholic Church in Greenwood and, as such, is known to a number of the proponents of the application.
25-Jul-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Petition – Sorrento Bowling Club – Installation of Self-Service Club Tab.	Impartiality	Councillor Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club and a pennant player for the club.
25-Jul-23	John Logan	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Petition – Sorrento Bowling Club – Installation of Self-Service Club Tab.	Impartiality	Councillor Logan has a personal association with some members of the Sorrento Bowling Club.
25-Jul-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.6 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: Swimming WA Inc. Open Water Swim Series at Mullaloo and Sorrento.	Impartiality	The events make a contribution to the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club which Councillor Fishwick is a Vice Patron. Councillor Fishwick will be entering one of the swimming distance events.
25-Jul-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.6 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: Swimming WA Inc. Open Water Swim Series at Mullaloo and Sorrento.	Impartiality	Councillor Hamilton-Prime is a Vice Patron at Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and her husband is the club doctor.
11-Jul-23	John Logan	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Councillor Logan is a member of The Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which is adjacent to the site of which the application relates.
11-Jul-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Councillor Kingston is Secretary of The Friends of Yellagonga. The development is adjacent to Yellagonga Regional Park.
11-Jul-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	A number of people who attend Woodvale Baptist are known to Councillor Kingston.
11-Jul-23	John Chester	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Councillor Chester is a Committee Member of The Friends of Yellagonga and the Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (DBCA) Yellagonga Regional Park Community Advisory Committee.
11-Jul-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.4 - Proposed Revocation of the Marmion Structure Plan and Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3.	Impartiality	A family member of Councillor Kingston may live on Troy Avenue (not in structure plan).
11-Jul-23	Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.3 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' to Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood – Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	The applicant of the scheme amendment and Mr Chris Leigh have previously worked together.
11-Jul-23	John Logan	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.3 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' to Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood – Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	Councillor Logan is a parishioner of All Saints Catholic Church in Greenwood and, as such, is known to a number of the proponents of the application.
11-Jul-23	John Logan	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - Petition – Sorrento Bowling Club – Installation of Self-Service Club Tab.	Impartiality	Councillor Logan has a personal association with some members of the Sorrento Bowling Club.
11-Jul-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - Petition – Sorrento Bowling Club – Installation of Self-Service Club Tab.	Impartiality	Councillor Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club and a pennant player for the club.
11-Jul-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.6 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: Swimming WA Inc. Open Water Swim Series at Mullaloo and Sorrento.	Impartiality	Councillor Hamilton-Prime is a Vice Patron at Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and her husband is the club doctor.
11-Jul-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.6 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: Swimming WA Inc. Open Water Swim Series at Mullaloo and Sorrento.	Impartiality	The events make a contribution to the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club which Councillor Fishwick is a Vice Patron. Councillor Fishwick will be entering one of the swimming distance events.
04-Jul-23	John Logan	Deputy Mayor	04-Jul-23	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Notice of Motion - Improvements to the City's Tree Canopy	Impartiality	Cr Logan's step daughter owns property in a Housing Opportunity Area.
27-Jun-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ105 - Public Access Ways Planting and Maintenance Program	Impartiality	Members of the Lakeview Contemplation Garden Inc are known to Cr Kingston. A family member of Councillor Kingston was responsible for putting the PAW Policy at the Annual General Meeting. Cr Kingston lives adjacent to a PAW (Public Access Way).

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
27-Jun-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ101-06/23 - Sorrento Bowling Club - Installation of Self-Service Club Tab	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime knows the members of the Sorrento Bowling Club.
27-Jun-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ101-06/23 - Sorrento Bowling Club - Installation of Self-Service Club Tab	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club and a Pennant Player.
27-Jun-23	Christopher May	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ100-06/23 - Ocean Reef Artificial Surf Reef Pre-Feasibility Proposal.	Impartiality	Cr May has publically supported the establishment of an artificial surf reef at Ocean Reef Marina.
27-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ100-06/23- Ocean Reef Artificial Surf Reef Pre-feasibility Proposal	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has publicly stated that he supports an artificial reef at this location, including during 2021 elections.
27-Jun-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ100-06/12 - Ocean Reef Artificial Surf Reef Pre-feasibility Proposal	Impartiality	The stakeholders are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
27-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ099-06/12 - Sorrento Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Cocept Design Update	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a patrolling member at the Mullaloo Sorrento Surf Life Club and he is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club (and Surf Life Saving WA).
27-Jun-23	Russell Poliwnka	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ099-06/23 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update	Impartiality	Cr Poliwnka is a past patron and Executive Members are known to him.
27-Jun-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ099-06/23 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a Vice Patron of the surf club, her husband is the club doctor and the club is known to her.
27-Jun-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ099-06/23 - Sorrento Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Cocept Design Update	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.
27-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ097-06/23 - List of Payments made during the month of April 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part time work for Thomson Geer. He does not work on City of Joondalup matters.
27-Jun-23	Tom McLean	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ095-06/23 - Corporate Sponsorship Application - Bowls Australia Ltd for the Nationals Event 2023	Impartiality	Cr McLean is a social member of the Joondalup Sports Association (JSA).
27-Jun-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ095-06/23 - Corporate Sponsorship Application - Bowls Australia Ltd for the Nationals Event 2023	Impartiality	As a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club where an event is being staged, Cr Fishwick will assist as a volunteer.
27-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ094-06/23 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: Whitford Church of Christ Inc. for Heathridge Carols in the Park 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob attends the Carols every year and a number of the organisers are known to him.
19-Jun-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	19-Jun-23	Special Policy Committee Meeting	Item 5 - Proposed amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale	Impartiality	Cr. Kingston is secretary of Friends of Yellagonga. The Development is adjacent to Yellagonga Regional Development.
19-Jun-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	19-Jun-23	Special Policy Committee Meeting	Item 5 - Proposed amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale	Impartiality	A number of people who attend Woodvale Baptist are known to Cr. Kingston.
19-Jun-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	19-Jun-23	Special Policy Committee Meeting	Item 4 - Proposed Revocation of the Marmion Structure Plan and Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3.	Impartiality	A family member of Cr Kingston may live on Troy Avenue. (Not in structure plan).
19-Jun-23	Mr Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	19-Jun-23	Special Policy Committee Meeting	Item 3 - Proposed amendment to Local planning Scheme No. 3 - additional use 'grouped dwelling' to lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood – Consideration following advertising.	Impartiality	The applicant of the scheme amendment and Mr Chris Leigh have previously worked together.
13-Jun-23	Christopher May	Councillor	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 16 - Ocean Reef Artificial Surf Reef Pre-Feasibility Proposal	Impartiality	Councillor May has publicly supported the establishment of an artificial surf reef at Ocean Reef Marina.
13-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 16 - Ocean Reef Artificial Surf Reef Pre-Feasibility Proposal.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has publicly stated that he supports an artificial reef at this location, including during 2021 elections.
13-Jun-23	Russell Poliwnka	Councillor	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Councillor Poliwnka is a past patron and Executive Members are known to him.
13-Jun-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Councillor Hamilton-Prime is a Vice Patron of the surf club, her husband is the club doctor and the club is known to her.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
13-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a patrolling member at the Mullaloo Sorrento Surf Life Club and he is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club (and Surf Life Saving WA).
13-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 13 - List of Payments Made During The Month of April 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thomson Geer, he does not work on City of Joondalup matters.
13-Jun-23	Tom McLean	Councillor	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: Bowls Australia Ltd for The Nationals Event 2023.	Impartiality	Councillor McLean is a social member of the Joondalup Sports Association (JSA).
13-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: Whitford Church of Christ Inc. for Heathridge Carols in the Park 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob attends the Carols every year and a number of the organisers are known to him.
13-Jun-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Execution of Documents	Impartiality	Councillor Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga, which has a lease with Rise Network Inc. which owns Landsdale Farm
06-Jun-23	Mrs Rebecca Maccario	Manager Strategic and Organisational Development	06-Jun-23	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Local Government Performance Excellence Program	Impartiality	Mrs Maccario is an LGP (Local Government Professionals) member. LGP is the lead partner in the program.
06-Jun-23	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	06-Jun-23	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Local Government Performance Excellence Program	Impartiality	Mr Parry is a member and Board Member of LGP (Local Government Professionals). LGP is the lead partner in the program.
06-Jun-23	John Logan	Councillor	06-Jun-23	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft Reconciliation Action Plan (Text Version)	Impartiality	Members of the Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group (RAPCRG) who provided input on the draft plan are known to Councillor Logan.
29-May-23	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	29-May-23	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Progress Report – Chief Executive Officer Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
29-May-23	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	29-May-23	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Program 2023	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
23-May-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ081-05/23 - Review of Parking Schemes Policy.	Impartiality	Councillor Kingston was originally the Lead Petitioner from which this matter originates.
23-May-23	Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ079-05/23 – Appointment of an Acting or Temporary CEO Policy Minor Review.	Financial	Mr Claassen is one of four Directors and the decision could impact his remuneration.
23-May-23	Simone Holmes-Cavanagh	Acting Director Governance Strategy	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ079-05/23 – Appointment of an Acting or Temporary CEO Policy Minor Review.	Financial	Direct positions, including Mrs Holmes-Cavanagh acting role as Director Governance and Strategy, or the role of Director Governance and Strategy are included in the policy as being considered to be suitably qualified to perform the role of Acting CEO or Temporary CEO and will therefore be financially impacted by any change to the remuneration and conditions set out in the policy.
23-May-23	Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ079-05/23 – Appointment of an Acting or Temporary CEO Policy Minor Review.	Financial	Director positions, including Mr Leigh's role, are included in the policy as being considered to be suitably qualified to perform the role of Acting CEO or Temporary CEO and will therefore be financially impacted by any change to remuneration and conditions set out in the policy.
23-May-23	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ079-05/23 – Appointment of an Acting or Temporary CEO Policy Minor Review.	Financial	Mr Humfrey is one of four Directors and the decision could impact his remuneration.
23-May-23	John Logan	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ078-05/23 - Groundwater Use Policy – Request for a Report	Impartiality	Councillor Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which has an active interest in water management in the City of Joondalup.
23-May-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ078-05/23 - Groundwater Use Policy – Request for a Report	Impartiality	Councillor Kingston is secretary of Friends of Yellagonga which has an interest in water management in the district.
23-May-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ075-05/23 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Councillor Hamilton-Prime is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and a member and her husband is the Surf Club doctor.
23-May-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ075-05/23 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Councillor Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
23-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ075-05/23 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron for Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and for Surf Life Saving WA. He is also a bronze medallion member at Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.
23-May-23	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ075-05/23 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Councillor Poliwka is a previous patron on Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and knows a number of office bearers.
23-May-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ073-05/23 - Tender 008/23 Provision of Services for the Redevelopment of the City of Joondalup Website.	Impartiality	One of the tendering organisations is known to Councillor Hamilton-Prime.
23-May-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ072-05/23 - Community Funding Program 2022-23 Round Two.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Duncraig Primary School Board.
23-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ069-05/23 - List of Payments made during the month of March 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thompson Geer. He has no involvement in City of Joondalup matters there.
23-May-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ067-05/23 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston provided guidance to electors drafting motions in accordance with Clause 5.4 of the document titled "Guidance on Writing Motions to Electors Meetings" which states that electors should "Ask for guidance in drafting your motion from the City of Joondalup Ward Councillors". The document was attached to the notice of the Annual General Meeting of Electors published on the City website on 10th February by the Chief Executive Officer, Mr James Pearson.
23-May-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ067-05/23 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Impartiality	Motions 15 – Cr Kingston assisted Mr Tostevin in the original establishment of the garden in 2021-22. Motion 39 – A family member was the original proponent for the policy.
23-May-23	John Logan	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ067-05/23 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Impartiality	Councillor Logan is a member of a number of community groups and sports clubs which have an interest in a number of motions passed at the Electors' Meeting.
23-May-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ067-05/23 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Impartiality	The clubs and groups that may be impacted by the policy are known to Councillor Hamilton-Prime.
23-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ067-05/23 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's son plays for a junior sporting club who are impacted by the <i>Venue Hire and Fees Policy</i> .
23-May-23	James Pearson	CEO	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ067-05/23 - Minutes of The Annual General Meeting of Electors Held on 7 March 2023	Financial	Mr James Pearson is the Chief Executive Officer. Motion 42 relates to the CEO's salary. Motion 43 relates to the CEO's Key Performance Indicators (KPIs)
23-May-23	John Logan	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ066-05/23 - Draft Coastal Hazard Risk Management and Adaptation Plan 2023-2033.	Impartiality	Councillor Logan is a member of the Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club which benefits from coastal erosion protection measures.
23-May-23	John Logan	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ064-05/23 - Appointment of Members to the Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group	Impartiality	A number of the nominees for a role as a Community Representative are known to Councillor Logan.
23-May-23	John Chester	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/23 - Educational Establishment (New Two Storey Building) At Lot 2 (18) Montessori Drive, Kingsley.	Impartiality	Councillor Chester lives adjacent to the Kingsley Montessori School.
23-May-23	John Chester	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/23 - Educational Establishment (New Two Storey Building) At Lot 2 (18) Montessori Drive, Kingsley.	Proximity	Councillor Chester lives adjacent to the Kingsley Montessori School.
22-May-23	Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	22-May-23	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 9 - CONFIDENTIAL Legal Expenses	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's daughter works for Thompson Greer, who are engaged to provide legal support to the City for the Sorrento Beach enclosure claim.
21-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-May-23	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 9 - CONFIDENTIAL Legal Expenses	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part time work for Thomson-Geer. Mayor Jacob does not work on an City of Joondalup matters
16-May-23	Mike Smith	Manager Leisure and Cultural Services	16-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Update of The Implementation of the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy	Impartiality	Mr Smith is a lifetime member of Joondalup Districts Cricket Club
16-May-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	16-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Update of The Implementation of the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy	Impartiality	Clubs and groups within the City and the South-West Ward are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
16-May-23	John Logan	Councillor	16-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Update of The Implementation of the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club which could be negatively impacted under the new policy.
16-May-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	16-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Update of The Implementation of the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a Justice of the Peace and a member of clubs affected by the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy.
16-May-23	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	16-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Update of The Implementation of the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey is a member of three clubs.
16-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	16-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Update of The Implementation of the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy	Impartiality	One of Mayor Jacob's children has started playing for a sports club that is impacted under the new policy (Kingsley Westside).
09-May-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is the Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and a member. Cr Hamilton-Prime's husband is the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club doctor.
09-May-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club. Cr Fishwick is a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.
09-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron for Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and for Surf Life Saving WA. Mayor Jacob is also a bronze medallion member at Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.
09-May-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Community Funding Program 2022-23 Round Two.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Duncraig Primary School Board.
09-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 9 - List of Payments made during the month of March 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob has no involvement in City of Joondalup matters there.
09-May-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston provided guidance to electors drafting motions in accordance with Clause 5.4 of the document titled "Guidance on Writing Motions to Electors Meetings" which states that electors should "Ask for guidance in drafting your motion from the City of Joondalup Ward Councillors". The document was attached to the notice of the Annual General Meeting of Electors published on the City website on 10th February by the Chief Executive Officer, Mr James Pearson.
09-May-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Impartiality	Motions 15 Cr Kingston assisted Mr Tostevin in the original establishment of the garden in 2021-22. Motion 39, Cr Kingston's family member was the original proponent for the policy.
09-May-23	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Financial	Mr Pearson is the Chief Executive Officer. Motion 42 relates to the Mr Pearson's salary. Motion 43 relates to Mr Pearson's Key Performance Indicators (KPI's).
09-May-23	Cr John Chester	Councillor	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Educational Establishment (New Two Storey Building) at Lot 2 (18) Montessori Drive, Kingsley.	Proximity	Cr Chester lives adjacent to the Kingsley Montessori School.
08-May-23	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	08-May-23	Policy Committee	Item 4 - Appointment of an Acting or Temporary Chief Executive Officer - Minor Review	Financial	Mr Humfrey is one of four Directors and the decision could impact his remuneration.
08-May-23	Mr Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	08-May-23	Policy Committee	Item 4 - Appointment of an Acting or Temporary Chief Executive Officer - Minor Review	Financial	Director positions, including Mr Leigh's role, are included in the policy as being considered to be suitably qualified to perform the role of Acting CEO or Temporary CEO and will therefore be financially impacted by any change to remuneration and conditions set out in the policy.
08-May-23	Mr Michael Hamling	Acting Director Infrastructure Services	08-May-23	Policy Committee	Item 4 - Appointment of an Acting or Temporary Chief Executive Officer - Minor Review	Financial	Mr Hamling is a member of the Senior Management Team who may need to act in other roles.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
08-May-23	Mrs Simone Holmes-Cavanagh	Acting Director Governance Strategy	08-May-23	Policy Committee	Item 4 - Appointment of an Acting or Temporary Chief Executive Officer - Minor Review	Financial	Direct positions, including Mrs Holmes-Cavanagh's acting role as Director Governance and Strategy, or the role of Director Governance and Strategy are included in the policy as being considered to be suitably qualified to perform the role of Acting CEO or Temporary CEO and will therefore be financially impacted by any change to the remuneration and conditions set out in the policy.
08-May-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	08-May-23	Policy Committee	Item 6 - Review of Parking Schemes Policy	Impartiality	Cr Kingston was originally the Lead Petitioner from which this matter originates.
02-May-23	Cr John Logan	Councillor	02-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Proposed Environmental Conservation Areas - Local Planning Scheme No. 3.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association which takes an active interest in areas of environmental conservation in the City of Joondalup.
02-May-23	Cr John Chester	Councillor	02-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Proposed Environmental Conservation Areas - Local Planning Scheme No. 3.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of Yellagonga Regional Park.
02-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	02-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
02-May-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	02-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.
18-Apr-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ058-04/23 – Confidential – Mindarie Regional Council – Waste to Energy Tender.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a Councillor on Mindarie Regional Council.
18-Apr-23	Mrs Vivienne Stampalija	Governance Coordinator	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ058-04/23 – Confidential – Mindarie Regional Council – Waste to Energy Tender.	Impartiality	Mrs Stampalija's husband works at Mindarie Regional Council.
18-Apr-23	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ058-04/23 – Confidential – Mindarie Regional Council – Waste to Energy Tender.	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of Mindarie Regional Council.
18-Apr-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ054-04/23 – List of Payments made during the month of	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thompson Geer. He does not have any involvement in City of Joondalup matters.
18-Apr-23	Cr John Logan	Councillor	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ053-04/23 – Review of City Water Plan 2016-2021.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which takes an active interest in water management and water initiatives in the park.
18-Apr-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ053-04/23 – Review of City Water Plan 2016-2021.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which has an interest in managing water in the district.
18-Apr-23	Cr John Chester	Councillor	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ053-04/23 – Review of City Water Plan 2016-2021.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a long-standing member of the Friends of Yellagonga and has an interest in the water quality of the wetlands.
18-Apr-23	Cr John Chester	Councillor	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ050-04/23 - CJ050 - Dementia Programming Report	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member and supporter of Alzheimers W.A.
18-Apr-23	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ048-04/23 – Development and Subdivision Applications – February 2023	Financial	Cr May is the owner of one of the properties listed in Attachment 1.
11-Apr-23	Mrs Vivienne Stampalija	Coordinator	11-Apr-23	Briefing Session	Item 11 - CONFIDENTIAL – Mindarie Regional Council – Waste to Energy Te	Impartiality	Mrs Stampalija's husband works at Mindarie Regional Council.
11-Apr-23	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	11-Apr-23	Briefing Session	Item 11 - CONFIDENTIAL – Mindarie Regional Council – Waste to Energy Te	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of Mindarie Regional Council.
11-Apr-23	Cr John Logan	Councillor	11-Apr-23	Briefing Session	Item 11 - CONFIDENTIAL – Mindarie Regional Council – Waste to Energy Te	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which takes an active interest in water management and water initiatives in the park.
11-Apr-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	11-Apr-23	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Review of City Water Plan 2016-2021	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which has an interest in managing water in the district.
11-Apr-23	Cr John Chester	Councillor	11-Apr-23	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Review of City Water Plan 2016-2021	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a longstanding member of the Friends of Yellagonga and have an interest in the water quality of the wetlands

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
11-Apr-23	Mr Mat Humfrey	Councillor	11-Apr-23	Briefing Session	Item 1 - Development and Subdivision Applications - February 2023	Financial	Mr Humfrey is the owner of one of the properties listed
11-Apr-23	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	11-Apr-23	Briefing Session	Item 1 - Development and Subdivision Applications - February 2023	Financial	Cr May is the owner of one of the properties listed in Attachment 1
04-Apr-23	Cr John Logan	Councillor	04-Apr-23	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft Coastal Hazard Risk Management and Adaptation Plan	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the MAAC (Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club) which may be impacted.
04-Apr-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	04-Apr-23	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA
04-Apr-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	04-Apr-23	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft Coastal Hazard Risk Management and Adaptation Plan	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the MAAC (Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club) and Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
28-Mar-23	Cr Fishwick	Councillor	28-Mar-23	Council Meeting	CJ029-03/23 - Proposed Modification to Operating Hours at Poynter Farmers Markets at Lot 9349 (39) Poynter Drive, Duncraig	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a School Board Member at Poynter Primary School.
28-Mar-23	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-Mar-23	Council Meeting	CJ047-03/23 - Sponsorship of Significant Event: Joondalup Festival of Motoring.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime and her husband are members of the AMG car club.
27-Mar-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	28-Mar-23	Council Meeting	CJ035-03/23 - List of Payments Made During the Month of January 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part time work for Thomson-Geer. Mayor Jacob does not have any involvement in matters for the City of Joondalup.
28-Mar-23	Cr John Logan	Councillor	28-Mar-23	Council Meeting	CJ040-03/23 - Outcomes of Community Consultation - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga, which has an interest in weed management programs in the park. Cr Logan is also a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association which provided a submission on the Draft Weed Management Plan
28-Mar-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	28-Mar-23	Council Meeting	CJ040-03/23 - Outcomes of Community Consultation - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga, which conducts weed management activities in the regional park in conjunction with the City.
20-Mar-23	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	20-Mar-23	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 4 - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility - Project Update	Impartiality	The Company and associates of Sandgate Pty Ltd are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime and that of White Salt.
14-Mar-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	14-Mar-23	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Proposed Modification to Operating Hours at Poynter Farmers Markets at Lot 9349 (39) Poynter Drive, Duncraig	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a School Board Member at Poynter Primary School.
14-Mar-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	14-Mar-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Outcomes of Community Consultation - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022 – 2032	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga, which conducts weed management activities in the regional park in conjunction with the City.
14-Mar-23	Cr John Logan	Councillor	14-Mar-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Outcomes of Community Consultation - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022 – 2032	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which has an interest in weed management programs in the park.
13-Mar-23	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	13-Mar-23	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee Meeting	Item 1 - Progress Report - Chief Executive Officer Performance Review	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
13-Mar-23	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	13-Mar-23	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee Meeting	Item 1 - Progress Report - Chief Executive Officer Performance Review	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
28-Feb-23	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-Feb-23	Council Meeting	CJ012-02/23 - Sponsorship of Significant Event: Joondalup Festival Of Motoring	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime and her husband are members of the AMG club of Perth car group.
28-Feb-23	Cr John Logan	Councillor	28-Feb-23	Council Meeting	CJ019-02/23 - Review of Senior Female Sporting use at Bramston Park, Burns Beach	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of West Perth Football Club which has used Bramston Park as a training ground for its women's teams and junior teams.
28-Feb-23	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	28-Feb-23	Council Meeting	CJ021-02/23 - Request for Funding - Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club.	Impartiality	Cr Hill has met with a number of Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club (JBRUFC) Committee Members and also attended the JBRUFC Annual Ball and presented some awards in his capacity as a North Ward Councillor.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
14-Feb-23	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	14-Feb-23	Briefing Session	Item 21 - Request for Funding - Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club	Impartiality	Cr Hill has met with a number of JBRUFC Committee Members and also attended JBRUFC Annual Ball and presented some awards in his capacity as a North Ward Councillor.
07-Feb-23	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	07-Feb-23	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-02/23 - Ocean Reef Marina - Development Agreement and Land Transfer Deed.	Impartiality	Mr Pearson is a member of the Ocean Reef Marina Steering Committee.
07-Feb-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	07-Feb-23	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-02/23 - Ocean Reef Marina - Development Agreement and Land Transfer Deed.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of the Development WA Government Steering Committee for Ocean Reef Marina. Also, many of the members of the ORSSC (Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club) and other site users/residents nearby are known to Mayor Jacob.
07-Feb-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	07-Feb-23	Special Council Meeting	JSC05-02/23 - Annual Financial Report 2021-22	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a WALGA State Councillor, WALGA North Metropolitan Zone Member and WALGA Life Member
13-Dec-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ232-12/22 - Status of Proposed Change to the District Boundary – Ocean Reef Marina Location.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board
13-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ211-12/22 - 2022-23 Budget Amendment Capital Works Additional Grant Funding - Coastal and Estuarine Risk Mitigation Program.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club which would benefit from the proposed sea wall works.
13-Dec-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ211-12/22 - 2022-23 Budget Amendment Capital Works Additional Grant Funding - Coastal and Estuarine Risk Mitigation Program.	Impartiality	Mayor Albert Jacob is a member of the Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club (MAAC) which is a beneficiary of this investment.
13-Dec-22	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ210-12/22 - Confidential - Proposed Lease - Silver Chain Group at 11 Moolanda Boulevard, Kingsley.	Impartiality	The Director Infrastructure Services' wife is an employee of the Silver Chain Group.
13-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ204-12/22 - Population Management of Invasive Bird Species, Foxes and Feral Cats.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which takes an active interest in matters which impact Yellagonga Regional Park.
13-Dec-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ204-12/22 - Population Management of Invasive Bird Species, Foxes and Feral Cats.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the friends of Yellagonga and a family member is on the executive committee of the association.
13-Dec-22	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ200-12/22 - Confidential - Renaming of Warwick Hockey Centre.	Impartiality	The Director of Corporate Services is a member of the Whitford Hockey Club.
13-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ199-12/22 - Woodvale Trotting Track – Skate Facilities – Preliminary Business Case.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which is actively interested in matters relating to Yellagonga Regional Park including the former trotting track site in Woodvale
13-Dec-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ199-12/22 - Woodvale Trotting Track – Skate Facilities – Preliminary Business Case.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the friends of Yellagonga and a family member is on the executive committee of the association.
13-Dec-22	Mr Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ197-12/22 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' - Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood.	Impartiality	The applicant and the Director Planning and Community Development previously worked together.
13-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ197-12/22 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' - Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of All Saints Parish which is under the jurisdiction of the Roman Catholic Archbishop, the owner of the site which is the subject of the report.
06-Dec-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 38 - Status of Proposed Change to the District Boundary – Ocean Reef Marina Location.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.
06-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 17 - 2022-23 Budget Amendment Capital Works Additional Grant Funding - Coastal and Estuarine Risk Mitigation Program.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club which would benefit from the proposed sea wall works.
06-Dec-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 17 - 2022-23 Budget Amendment Capital Works Additional Grant Funding - Coastal and Estuarine Risk Mitigation Program	Impartiality	Mayor Albert Jacob is a member of the Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club (MAAC) which is a beneficiary of this investment.
06-Dec-22	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 16 - Confidential - Proposed Lease - Silver Chain Group at 11 Moolanda Boulevard, Kingsley.	Impartiality	The Director Infrastructure Services' wife is an employee of the Silver Chain Group.
06-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 10 - Population Management of Invasive Bird Species, Foxes and Feral Cats.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which takes an active interest in matters which impact Yellagonga Regional Park.
06-Dec-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 10 - Population Management of Invasive Bird Species, Foxes and Feral Cats.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the friends of Yellagonga and a family member is on the executive committee of the association.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
06-Dec-22	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Confidential - Renaming of Warwick Hockey Centre.	Impartiality	The Director of Corporate Services is a member of the Whitford Hockey Club.
06-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Woodvale Trotting Track – Skate Facilities – Preliminary Business Case.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which is actively interested in matters relating to Yellagonga Regional Park including the former trotting track site in Woodvale.
06-Dec-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Woodvale Trotting Track – Skate Facilities – Preliminary Business Case.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the friends of Yellagonga and a family member is on the executive committee of the association.
06-Dec-22	Mr Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' - Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood.	Impartiality	The applicant and the Director Planning and Community Development previously worked together.
06-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' - Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of All Saints Parish which is under the jurisdiction of the Roman Catholic Archbishop, the owner of the site which is the subject of the report.
29-Nov-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	29-Nov-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Progress Report - Chief Executive Officer Performance Review.	Financial	Mr James Pearson is employed full time as the Chief Executive Officer.
28-Nov-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	28-Nov-22	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 10 - 2022-23 Capital Works Program Update.	Impartiality	A member of Cr Logan's family is a member of the Goollelal Greenwood Scouts who will benefit from the refurbishment work on Greenwood Scout Hall.
28-Nov-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	28-Nov-22	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 7 - Status of Proposed Change to the District Boundary - Ocean Reef Marina Location.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.
28-Nov-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	28-Nov-22	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 10 - 2022-23 Capital Works Program Update.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for the Surf Life Saving WA.
15-Nov-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ194-11/22 - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which has an interest in weed management in Yellagonga Regional Park.
15-Nov-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ194-11/22 - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park. A family member of Cr Kingston is a member of the executive committee of the association.
15-Nov-22	Mr Nico Claassen	Director of Infrastructure Services	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ193-11/22 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Director Claassen's wife is an employee of Silver Chain, a current lessee of a City facility.
15-Nov-22	Cr Nige Jones	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ192-11/22 - Confidential - Future of Tamala Park Regional Council Share Holdings.	Impartiality	Cr Nige Jones is on the Tamala Park Regional Council Committee.
15-Nov-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ192-11/22 - Confidential - Future of Tamala Park Regional Council Share Holdings.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Tamala Park Regional Council.
15-Nov-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ190-11/22 - Tender 030/22 Provision of Electrical Services and New Electrical Installations to the value of \$50,000 Excluding Street Lighting.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother and sister-in-law are the Directors of MMJ Electrical one of the tenderers.
15-Nov-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ189-11/22 - Community Funding Program 2022-23 Round One.	Impartiality	Committee members of Mullaloo Boardriders Club are known to Cr May
15-Nov-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ186-11/22 - Corporate Business Plan 2022–2026 Quarter 1 Report and Quarterly Capital Works Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga, an interested party in management plans for Yellagonga Regional Park.
15-Nov-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ186-11/22 - Corporate Business Plan 2022–2026 Quarter 1 Report and Quarterly Capital Works Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park. A family member of Cr Kingston is a member of the executive committee of the association.
15-Nov-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ186-11/22 - Corporate Business Plan 2022–2026 Quarter 1 Report and Quarterly Capital Works Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two Committees involved in the management of the Yellagonga Regional Park.
08-Nov-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which has an interest in weed management in Yellagonga Regional Park.
08-Nov-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park. A family member of Cr Kingston is a member of the executive committee of the association.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
08-Nov-22	Mr Nico Claassen	Director of Infrastructure Services	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 11 – Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Director Claassen's wife is an employee of Silver Chain, a current lessee of a City facility.
08-Nov-22	Cr Nige Jones	Councillor	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 10 - Confidential - Future of Tamala Park Regional Council Share Holdin	Impartiality	Cr Nige Jones is on the Tamala Park Regional Council Committee.
08-Nov-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 10 - Confidential - Future of Tamala Park Regional Council Share Holdin	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Tamala Park Regional Council.
04-Nov-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Tender 030/22 Provision of Electrical Services and New Electrical Installations to the value of \$50,000 Excluding Street Lighting.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother and sister-in-law are the Directors of MMJ Electrical one of the tenderers.
08-Nov-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Corporate Business Plan 2022–2026 Quarter 1 Report and Quarterly Capital Works Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park. A family member of Cr Kingston is a member of the executive committee of the association.
08-Nov-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Corporate Business Plan 2022–2026 Quarter 1 Report and Quarterly Capital Works Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two Committees involved in the management of the Yellagonga Regional Park.
01-Nov-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	01-Nov-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Preliminary Business Case - Skate Facilities at Woodvale Trotting Track.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which conducts conservation activities in the Regional Park.
01-Nov-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	01-Nov-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which conducts conservation activities in the Regional Park.
01-Nov-22	Mr Nico Claassen	Director of Infrastructure Services	01-Nov-22	Strategy Session	Item 5 - Confidential - Verbal Report - Sorrento Beach Enclosure - Contractual Matters.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's daughter is employed by Thomson Geer, the company engaged to provide legal support to the City.
01-Nov-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	01-Nov-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a Friends of Yelloogonga (FOY) member and FOY has an interest in the management of the Yellagonga Regional Park.
01-Nov-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	01-Nov-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Preliminary Business Case - Skate Facilities at Woodvale Trotting Track.	Impartiality	Cr John Chester is a member of two Committees involved in the management of the Yellagonga Regional Park.
18-Oct-22	Mr Mat Humphrey	Director Corporate Services	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion No. 1 - Cr Russ Fishwick - Renaming of Warwick Hockey Centre to the Troy Pickard Hockey Centre.	Impartiality	Mr Mat Humphrey is a member of the Whitford Hockey Club.
18-Oct-22	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ182-10/22 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
18-Oct-22	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ181-10/22 Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
18-Oct-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ179-10-22 - Duffy House - Community Consultatn Outcomes.	Impartiality	Cr John Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which is an interested party in Duffy House and the Park.
18-Oct-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ179-10-22 - Duffy House - Community Consultatn Outcomes.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which performs activities in the Regional Park.
18-Oct-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ166-10-22 - Draft Sorrento Precinct Structure Plan.	Impartiality	Stuart Hawkins who is providing a deputation is known to Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime.
18-Oct-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Deputy Mayor	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ164-10/22 Proposed Unlisted Use (Day Respite Service) at Lot 221 (17) Wellard Grove, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime's father had dementia and the application is to deal with an application for services provided by Alzheimer's WA.
18-Oct-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ179-10-22 - Duffy House - Community Consultatn Outcomes.	Impartiality	Cr. John Chester is a Committee member of the Friends of Yellagonga and the DBCA Community Advisory Committee for the Regional Park.
18-Oct-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ164-10/22 - Proposed Unlisted Use (Day Respite Service) at Lot 221 (17) Wellard Grove, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr. John Chester is a long term supporter of Alzheimer's WA and his sister is a former president of Alzheimer's WA.
18-Oct-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ164-10/22 - Proposed Unlisted Use (Day Respite Service) at Lot 221 (17) Wellard Grove, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Residents of Wellard Grove are known to Mayor Jacob.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
18-Oct-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ182-10/22 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr James Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
18-Oct-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ181-10/22 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr James Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
18-Oct-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ170-10-22 - Application to install a Memorial Bench at Sir James McCusker Park Iluka in Memory of the late Mr Ian McLennan.	Proximity	Mayor Albert Jacob is the joint owner of a property across the road. He also knew and had many dealings with Mr McLennan over the years.
17-Oct-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	C123-10/22 - Petition in Relation to the City of Joondalup Approving the Sorrento Bowling Club to Install a Self-Service Club Tab Inside its Clubroom Facilities.	Impartiality	Cr Russ Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club.
11-Oct-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	11-Oct-22	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Draft Sorrento Precinct Structure Plan.	Impartiality	Stuart Hawkins who is giving a deputation is known to Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime.
11-Oct-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	11-Oct-22	Briefing Session	Item 19 - Confidential - Chief Executive - Chief Executive Officer concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr James Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
11-Oct-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	11-Oct-22	Briefing Session	Item 20 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr James Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
11-Oct-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	11-Oct-22	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Application to install a memorial bench at Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka in memory of the late Mr Ian McLennan.	Proximity	Mayor Albert Jacob is the joint owner of a property across the road. He also knew and had many dealings with Mr McLennan over the years.
11-Oct-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	11-Oct-22	Briefing Session	Item 2 - Proposed Unlisted Use (Day Respite Service) at Lot 221 (17) Wellard Grove, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Mayor Albert Jacob knows the residents of Wellard Grove.
11-Oct-22	Mr Mat Humphrey	Director Corporate Services	11-Oct-22	Briefing Session	Notice of Motion No.1 – Cr Russ Fishwick – Renaming of Warwick Hockey Centre the Troy Pickard Hockey Centre.	Impartiality	Mr Humphrey is a member of the Whitford Hockey Club.
11-Oct-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	11-Oct-22	Briefing Session	Item 2 - Proposed Unlisted Use (Day Respite Service) at Lot 221 (17) Wellard Grove, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr John Chester is a long standing member of Alzheimers WA.
20-Sep-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	20-Sep-22	Council Meeting	CJ158-09/22 - Tender 002/22 Ocean Reef Park - Construction of New Toilet/Changeroom Facility.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides electrical contracting services for Hickey Constructions, including on this project.
20-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	20-Sep-22	Council Meeting	CJ162-09/22 - Costings for the Completion of Lane 5 through to Clontarf Street.	Impartiality	Ms Adele Andrich who provided a deputation is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Cr Hamilton-Prime has previously engaged and met Ms Adele Andrich on this matter and assisted with advice on how to submit a petition.
20-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	20-Sep-22	Council Meeting	CJ153-09/22 - Invest and Trade WA Mission to India - July 2022 - Outcomes Report.	Impartiality	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime attended the Trade WA Mission to India on behalf of the City.
20-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	20-Sep-22	Council Meeting	CJ149-09/22 - Petition in relation to Extension of Animal Exercise Areas in Hillarys.	Impartiality	Mr Shaun Key who provided a deputation is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Cr Hamilton-Prime has previously engaged with Mr Shaun Key on how to submit a petition.
20-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	20-Sep-22	Council Meeting	CJ148-09/22 - State Development Assessment Unit Referral - Development Application for an Eight Storey Mixed Use Development in the Sorrento Activity Centre, West Coast Drive, Sorrento.	Impartiality	Mr Stuart Hawkins who provided a deputation is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Cr Hamilton-Prime has previously engaged with Mr Stuart Hawkins on local issues.
19-Sep-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	19-Sep-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 3 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
19-Sep-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	19-Sep-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
19-Sep-22	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	19-Sep-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 3 - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
19-Sep-22	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	19-Sep-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
13-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Sep-22	Briefing Session	Item 16 - Costings for the Completion of Lane 5 Through to Clontarf Street.	Impartiality	Ms Adele Andrich who provided a deputation is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Cr Hamilton-Prime has previously engaged and met Ms Adele Andrich on this matter and assisted with advice on how to submit a petition.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
13-Sep-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Sep-22	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Tender 002/22 Ocean Reef Park - Construction of New Toilet/Change	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides electrical contracting services for Hickey Constructions.
13-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Sep-22	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Invest and Trade WA Mission to India: July 2022 – Outcomes Report	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime attended the Trade WA Mission to India on behalf of the City.
13-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Sep-22	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Petition in relation to Extension of Animal Exercise Areas in Hillarys.	Impartiality	Mr Shaun Key who provided a deputation is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Cr Hamilton-Prime has previously engaged with Mr Shaun Key on this matter and assisted with advice on how to submit a petition.
13-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-P	Councillor	13-Sep-22	Briefing Session	Item 2 - State Development Assessment Unit Referral – Development Application for an Eight Storey Mixed Use Development in the Sorrento Activity Centre, West Coast Drive, Sorrento.	Impartiality	Mr Stuart Hawkins who provided a deputation is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime
30-Aug-22	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	30-Aug-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review - Interview.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
07-Sep-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	30-Aug-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review - Interview.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
29-Aug-22	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	29-Aug-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review – Pre-Interview Report.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
23-Aug-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	23-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Confidential - Elected Member Cultural Development Program.	Impartiality	Mr Pearson has worked with, and knows personally, consultant Jill Dove at Integral.
23-Aug-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	23-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Confidential - Elected Member Cultural Development Program.	Impartiality	Dr Ron Cacioppe from Integral and Mr Ashley Hunt and Sasha Burnham from Veraison are known to Cr Fishwick by having attended programs by both consultancies.
16-Aug-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	16-Aug-22	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion No. 1 - Cr Hill - Ongoing Financial Support to Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club.	Impartiality	Cr Hill has met with a number of Committee Members of Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club prior to preparing and submitting this Notice of Motion.
16-Aug-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	16-Aug-22	Council Meeting	CJ139-08/22 - Proposed Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club which would be impacted by a change to the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy.
16-Aug-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	16-Aug-22	Council Meeting	CJ130-08/22 - Club Night Lights Program - 2023-24 Grants.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob occasionally trains with the local Masters Football Club who are one of the users at Forrest Park.
16-Aug-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	16-Aug-22	Council Meeting	CJ129-08/22 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Application - 2023-24 Annual Grant.	Impartiality	Cr Hill attended the Joondalup Bowling Club Annual Presentation night on Friday 13 May 2022 as an invited guest.
16-Aug-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	16-Aug-22	Council Meeting	CJ129-08/22 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Application - 2023-24 Annual Grant.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a long history of engaging with both Sorrento Tennis Club and with Joondalup Bowling Club.
09-Aug-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	09-Aug-22	Briefing Session	Notice of Motion No. 1 - Cr Hill - Ongoing Financial Support to Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club.	Impartiality	Cr Hill has met with a number of Committee Members of Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club prior to preparing and submitting this Notice of Motion.
09-Aug-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	09-Aug-22	Briefing Session	Item 22 - Proposed Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club which would be impacted by a change to the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy.
09-Aug-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	09-Aug-22	Briefing Session	Item 13 - Club Night Lights Program - 2023-24 Grants.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob occasionally trains with the local Masters Football Club who are one of the users at Forrest Park.
09-Aug-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	09-Aug-22	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Application - 2023-24 Annual Grant.	Impartiality	Cr Hill attended the Joondalup Bowling Club Annual Presentation night on Friday 13 May 2022 as an invited guest.
09-Aug-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	09-Aug-22	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Application - 2023-24 Annual Grant.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a long history of engaging with both Sorrento Tennis Club and with Joondalup Bowling Club.
02-Aug-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	02-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice Patron and Member of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
02-Aug-22	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	02-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Confidential - Elected Member Cultural Development Program.	Impartiality	Dr Ron Cacioppe from Integral and Mr Ashley Hunt from Veraison are known to Cr Fishwick having previously attended programs by both consultancies.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
02-Aug-22	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	02-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's wife works for the Silver Chain Group, one of the lessees.
02-Aug-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	02-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club and Joondalup Sports Association.
02-Aug-22	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	02-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey is a member of Whitford Hockey (Club leases Warwick Hockey Facility).
02-Aug-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	02-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Confidential - Elected Member Cultural Development Program.	Impartiality	Mr Pearson receives coaching services from one of the consultants who responded to the RFQ - Ms Lynda Folan.
19-Jul-22	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	19-Jul-22	Council Meeting	CJ117- Confidential - Employment Contract - Director Infrastructure Services.	Financial	Mr Claassen holds the position of Director Infrastructure Services and the report is in relation to his contract extension.
19-Jul-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	19-Jul-22	Council Meeting	CJ113-07/22 - Request for Annual Leave - Chief Executive Officer	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
12-Jul-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	12-Jul-22	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Request for Annual Leave - Chief Executive Officer	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
28-Jun-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ102-06/22 - Laneways in Sorrento and Marmion.	Impartiality	The petitioners and impacted residents are known to the Deputy Mayor Hamilton-Prime.
28-Jun-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ100-06/22 – Tender 017/22 Bushfire Mitigation – Firebreaks and Fuel Reduction	Impartiality	The owners and directors of the Natural Areas Holdings Pty Ltd are known to Cr Chester.
28-Jun-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-P	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ097-06/22 - Confidential - Tender 003/22 - Enterprise Business Platform Implementation.	Impartiality	Deputy Mayor Hamilton-Prime had a meeting with Microsoft in Sydney including the Managing Director.
28-Jun-22	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ096-06/22 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka is a Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
28-Jun-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ096-06/22 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.
28-Jun-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ096-06/22 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	The Deputy Mayor and her husband are both members and Vice Patrons of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
28-Jun-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ096-06/22 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club WA and is also a member of Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.
28-Jun-22	Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ094-06/22 - List of Payments made during the month of April 2022.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's daughter is employed by the firm providing legal advice to the City on the beach enclosure.
28-Jun-22	Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ084-06/22 - Regional Homelessness Plan 2022-23 to 2025-26.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen was a volunteer with Street Chaplains WA.
28-Jun-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ084-06/22 - Regional Homelessness Plan 2022-23 to 2025-26.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of St Vincent de Paul, a charity which has an interest in supporting action for the homeless.
28-Jun-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-P	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ105-06/22 - Invest and Trade WA Mission to India - July 2022.	Financial	Deputy Mayor Hamilton-Prime has indicated an interest to attend the delegation.
27-Jun-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ105-06/22 - Invest and Trade WA Mission to India - July 2022.	Financial	It is proposed that Mr Pearson, as the Chief Executive Officer, participate in the mission, funded by the City of Joondalup.
28-Jun-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	28-Jun-22	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Consultant to Support Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
14-Jun-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	14-Jun-22	Briefing Session	Item 20 - Laneways in Sorrento and Marmion	Impartiality	The petitioners and impacted residents are known to the Deputy Mayor.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
14-Jun-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	14-Jun-22	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.
14-Jun-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	14-Jun-22	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment	Impartiality	The Deputy Mayor and her husband are both members and Vice Patrons of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
14-Jun-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	14-Jun-22	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club WA and is also a member of Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.
14-Jun-22	Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	14-Jun-22	Briefing Session	Item 12 - List of Payments made during the month of April 2022	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's daughter is employed by the firm providing legal advice to the City on the beach enclosure.
14-Jun-22	Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	14-Jun-22	Briefing Session	Item 2 - Regional Homelessness Plan 2022-23 to 2025-26	Impartiality	Mr Claassen was a volunteer with Street Chaplains WA.
14-Jun-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	14-Jun-22	Briefing Session	Item 2 - Regional Homelessness Plan 2022-23 to 2025-26	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of St Vincent de Paul, a charity which has interest in supporting action for the homeless.
24-May-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	24-May-22	Special Strategy Session	Item 3 - Verge Bulk Waste Collections Reviews.	Impartiality	Intelife Pty Ltd is a client of Cr May's employer.
24-May-22	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	24-May-22	Special Strategy Session	Item 2 - Joondalup City Centre Development Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka resides in the Joondalup CBD.
23-May-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	23-May-22	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee Meeting	Item 2 - Progress Report – Chief Executive Officer Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
23-May-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	23-May-22	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee Meeting	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Program 2022.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
17-May-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	17-May-22	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion 1 - Population Management of Invasive Bird Species, Foxes and Feral Cats.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which undertakes conservation activities in the Yellagonga Regional Park.
17-May-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	17-May-22	Council Meeting	CJ073-05/22 - Tender 011/22 - Upgrade to Sorrento Football Club Changerooms.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacobs' brother provides electrical sub-contracting services to Hickey Construction, including for this tender quote.
17-May-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	17-May-22	Council Meeting	CJ071-05/22 - Coastal Paid Parking Petition.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston was originally the lead petitioner before being elected.
17-May-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	17-May-22	Council Meeting	CJ069-05/22 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Sublease.	Impartiality	Tim and Claire Leech are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Mario Sequeria is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
17-May-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	17-May-22	Council Meeting	CJ069-05/22 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Sublease	Impartiality	Most of the parties to this application are known to Mayor Jacob and he has had interactions with them in relation to a range of different matters over the years mostly with regard to other business interests which they have held within the City.
10-May-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	10-May-22	Briefing Session	Item 13 - Coastal Paid Parking Petition	Impartiality	Cr Kingston was originally the lead petitioner before being elected.
10-May-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	10-May-22	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Sublease	Impartiality	Tim and Claire Leech are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Mario Sequeria is also known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
09-May-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	10-May-22	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Tender 011/22 Upgrade to Sorrento Football Club Changerooms	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides electrical sub-contracting services to Hickey, including for this tender quote.
09-May-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	10-May-22	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Sublease	Impartiality	Most of the parties to this application are known to Mayor Jacob and he has had interactions with them in relation to a range of different matters over the years. Mostly with regards to other business interests which they have held within the City.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
03-May-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	03-May-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.
03-May-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	03-May-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a Vice-Patron and member of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club, and her husband is the Club Doctor.
03-May-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	03-May-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Surf Life Saving WA
03-May-22	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	03-May-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka is a patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
19-Apr-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	19-Apr-22	Council Meeting	CJ056-04/12 - Petition Requesting Retention of a Pond Facility, McCubbin Park, Woodvale.	Impartiality	The lead petitioner is known to Cr May.
19-Apr-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	19-Apr-22	Council Meeting	CJ053-04/12 - Tender 016/22 Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's wife holds shares in Westpac, the recommended party to provide the City with transactional services.
19-Apr-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	19-Apr-22	Council Meeting	CJ050-04/22 - Response to Motions Carried at Special Electors' Meeting - 10 March 2022.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston provided advice to the lead petitioner regarding the meeting and motions before the meeting.
19-Apr-22	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	19-Apr-22	Council Meeting	CJ053-04/22 - Tender 016/22 Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Financial	Cr Raftis' superannuation fund has shareholdings in some of the tender applicants.
19-Apr-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	19-Apr-22	Council Meeting	CJ053-04/22 - Tender 016/22 Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Financial	National Australia Bank is an employer of Cr May.
19-Apr-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	19-Apr-22	Council Meeting	CJ053-04/22 - Tender 016/22 Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Financial	Cr Hill's self-managed superannuation fund has a significant shareholding in Westpac Banking Corporation.
12-Apr-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	12-Apr-22	Briefing Session	Item 13 - Petition Requesting Retention of a Pond Facility, McCubbin Park, Woodvale.	Impartiality	The lead petitioner is known to Cr May.
12-Apr-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	12-Apr-22	Briefing Session	Item 10 - Tender 016/22 Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's wife holds shares in Westpac, the recommended party to provide the City with transactional services.
12-Apr-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	12-Apr-22	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Response to Motions Carried at Special Electors' Meeting - 10 March 2022	Impartiality	Cr Kingston provided advice to the lead petitioner regarding the meeting and motions before the meeting.
12-Apr-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	12-Apr-22	Briefing Session	Item 10 - Tender 016/22 Provision of Transactional Banking Services	Financial	National Australia Bank is an employer of Cr May.
12-Apr-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	12-Apr-22	Briefing Session	Item 10 - Tender 016/22 Provision of Transactional Banking Services	Financial	Cr Hill's self-managed superannuation fund has a significant shareholding in Westpac Banking Corporation.
05-Apr-22	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	05-Apr-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility - Project Update	Impartiality	Cr Thompson is acquainted with Mr D'Arcy who was previously involved in the project
05-Apr-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	05-Apr-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility - Project Update	Impartiality	Tim Leech, Claire Leech and Mario Sequeria are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime
05-Apr-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	05-Apr-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility - Project Update	Impartiality	A number of the individuals involved in the project are known to Mayor Jacob
29-Mar-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC03-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Contribution to Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and Overall Project Financial Evaluation	Impartiality	Mr Pearson is a member of the Ocean Reef Marina Steering Committee.
29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC03-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Contribution to Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and Overall Project Financial Evaluation	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, a member association of the Urban Bush Council. The Urban Bush Council made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC03-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Contribution to Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and Overall Project Financial Evaluation	Impartiality	A closely associated person to Cr Kingston, as part of the Joondalup Coast Care Forum, made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction. A closely associated person to Cr Kingston is a member of the Urban Bush Council which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.
29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC03-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Contribution to Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and Overall Project Financial Evaluation	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is a member of the Edgewater Residents Association which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.
29-Mar-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC03-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Contribution to Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and Overall Project Financial Evaluation.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of the Development WA Steering Committee for the Marina Project.
29-Mar-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Stage 1 Subdivision Application.	Impartiality	Mr Pearson is a member of the Ocean Reef Marina Steering Committee.
29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Stage 1 Subdivision Application	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, a member association of the Urban Bush Council. The Urban Bush Council made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.
29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Stage 1 Subdivision Application.	Impartiality	A closely associated person to Cr Kingston, as part of the Joondalup Coast Care Forum, made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction. A closely associated person to Cr Kingston is a member of the Urban Bush Council which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.
29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Stage 1 Subdivision Application	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is a member of the Edgewater Residents Association which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.
29-Mar-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Stage 1 Subdivision Application	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of the Development WA Steering Committee for the Marina Project.
29-Mar-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Development Agreement and Land Transfer Deed	Impartiality	Mr Pearson is a member of the Ocean Reef Marina Steering Committee.
29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Development Agreement and Land Transfer Deed.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, a member association of the Urban Bush Council. The Urban Bush Council made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.
29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Development Agreement and Land Transfer Deed.	Impartiality	A closely associated person to Cr Kingston, as part of the Joondalup Coast Care Forum, made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction. A closely associated person to Cr Kingston is a member of the Urban Bush Council which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.
29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Development Agreement and Land Transfer Deed.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is a member of the Edgewater Residents Association which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.
29-Mar-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Development Agreement and Land Transfer Deed.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of the Development WA Steering Committee for the Marina Project.
20-Mar-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 4 - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility - Project Update	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has previously met with the applicants as business operators with multiple ventures within the municipality
22-Mar-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Proposed Commercial Sub-Leases Percy Doyle Reserve	Impartiality	The owners of Alex Junior in Padbury are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime
20-Mar-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Proposed Commercial Sub-Leases Percy Doyle Reserve	Impartiality	The owners of Alex Junior in Padbury are known to Mayor Jacob
22-Mar-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina	Impartiality	Mr Pearson is a member of the Ocean Reef Marina Steering Committee.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
22-Mar-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a long standing member of the Whitfords Sea Rescue Group (Inc.).
22-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina	Impartiality	A closely associated person to Cr Kingston as part of the Joondalup Coast Care Forum made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction. A closely associated person to Cr Kingston is a member of the Urban Bush Council which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.
22-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is a Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, a member association of the Urban Bush Council. The Urban Bush Council made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction
22-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is a member of the Edgewater Residents' Association which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.
20-Mar-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of the DevelopmentWA Steering Committee for Ocean Reef Marina.
22-Mar-22	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Proposed Redevelopment of Sorrento Surf Club	Impartiality	Cr Polikwa is involved with Patrons of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
22-Mar-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Proposed Redevelopment of Sorrento Surf Club	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a Vice-Patron and member of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club, and her husband is the Club Doctor and member.
20-Mar-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Proposed Redevelopment of Sorrento Surf Club	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
15-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	15-Mar-22	Council Meeting	CJ041-03/22 - Petition in Relation to a Native Contemplation Garden at Lakeview Park, Edgewater	Impartiality	Cr Kingston supported Mr Tostevin, the lead petitioner, in putting together the petition before being elected.
15-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	15-Mar-22	Council Meeting	CJ034-03/22 - Status of Petitions	Impartiality	Cr Kingston was originally the lead petitioner for the petition requesting the City not to install paid public parking at coastal locations before being elected
08-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	08-Mar-22	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Petition in Relation to a Native Contemplation Garden at Lakeview Park, Edgewater	Impartiality	Cr Kingston supported the lead petitioner, Mr Tostevin, in putting together the petition before being elected.
08-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	08-Mar-22	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Status of Petitions	Impartiality	Cr Kingston was originally the lead petitioner for the petition requesting the City not to install paid public parking at coastal locations before being elected
09-Mar-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	01-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Duffy House Community Consultation Outcomes	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees which influence the management of the Yellgonga Regional Park
01-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	01-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Duffy House Community Consultation Outcomes	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park and is a Deputy Member for the Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions Community Advisory Committee for the regional park.
02-Mar-22	Mr Richard Thomas	External Member	01-Mar-22	Audit and Risk Committee	No specific item number	Impartiality	Mr Thomas contracts under an ABN as an Independent Risk Management Advisor with Identitii, which specialises in anti-financial crime software.
21-Feb-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	21-Feb-22	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee Meeting	Item 3 - Chief Executive Officer Performance Review Q2 Report	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
15-Feb-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ025-02/22 – Petition requesting Toilet Facility at Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka – Outcomes of Community Consultation.	Proximity	Mayor Jacob owns a property located immediately opposite Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka.
15-Feb-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ023-02/22 – Request for Additional Subsidies and Waivers of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	A committee member of Joondalup Symphony Orchestra is known to Cr May.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
15-Feb-22	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/22 – Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	Some of the nominations are known to Cr Raftis.
15-Feb-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/22 – Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	Some of the Strategic Community Reference Group nominees are known to Cr May.
15-Feb-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/22 – Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	A number of the candidates for representative roles are known to Cr Logan.
15-Feb-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/22 – Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	A number of the nominations are known to Cr Kingston or have been members of groups that he has been a part of.
15-Feb-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/22 – Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	Two of the north ward nominees are known to Cr Hill.
15-Feb-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/22 – Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	A number of the candidates seeking appointment to the Strategic Community Reference Group are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
15-Feb-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/22 – Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Chester.
15-Feb-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ007-02/22 – Child Care Premises Local Planning Policy-Following Public Advertising.	Impartiality	Members of the residents' associations advocating for change to the child care policy and residents potentially impacted by child care development applications are known to Cr Logan.
15-Feb-22	Mr Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ005-02/22 – Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan – Outcomes of Public Consultation.	Impartiality	The author of a submission and Mr Leigh are both executive committee members of the Local Government Planners Association.
15-Feb-22	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ005-02/22 – Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan – Outcomes of Public Consultation.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns part of the building located next door to Lot 61 (5) Winton Road, Joondalup.
15-Feb-22	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ004-02/22 – 'Unlisted Use (Modifications to Previously Approved Development-Container Deposit Premises)' at Lot 61 (5) Winton Road, Joondalup.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka has a common interest with other residents and property owner.
08-Feb-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	Some of the Strategic Community Reference Group nominees are known to Cr May.
08-Feb-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	A number of the candidates for representation roles are known to Cr Logan.
08-Feb-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	A number of the nominations are known to Cr Kingston or have been members of groups that Cr Kingston has been a part of.
08-Feb-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	Two of the north ward nominees are known to Cr Hill.
08-Feb-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	A number of the candidates seeking appointment to the Strategic Community Reference Group are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
08-Feb-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Child Care Premises Local Planning Policy-Following Public Advertising.	Impartiality	Members of the residents' associations advocating for change to the child care policy and residents potentially impacted by child care development applications are known to Cr Logan.
08-Feb-22	Mr Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan-Outcomes of Public Consultation.	Impartiality	The author of a submission and Mr Leigh are both executive committee members of the Local Government Planners Association.
05-Feb-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 25 - Petition Requesting Toilet Facility at Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka-Outcomes of Community Consultation.	Proximity	Mayor Jacob owns a property immediately opposite Sir James McCusker Park.
08-Feb-22	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 4 - 'Unlisted Use (Modifications to Previously Approved Development – Container Deposit Premises)' at Lot 61 (5) Winton Road, Joondalup.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns part of the building next door.
01-Feb-22	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	01-Feb-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility Project - Status Report.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson's son worked at Jarrah Bar and Café (Bushtree Holdings Pty Ltd), and individuals involved in this matter are friends of the family.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
01-Feb-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	01-Feb-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility Project - Status Report.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime knows Mr Tim Leech from Sandgate and Mr Mario Sequeira from Hospitality Total Services, and both have contacted her in the past and recently in relation to this matter.
01-Feb-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	01-Feb-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility Project - Status Report.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob knows many of the individuals that are involved in this matter, who have communicated with him as this matter has progressed over the years.
14-Dec-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	14-Dec-21	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion No 2 - Hon. Mayor Albert Jacob, JP - Proposed Skate Park at the site of the old Woodvale Trotting Track, Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of the Yellagonga Regional Park.
14-Dec-21	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	14-Dec-21	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion No 2 - Hon. Mayor Albert Jacob, JP - Proposed Skate Park at the site of the old Woodvale Trotting Track, Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park and is a Deputy Member for the Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions Community Advisory Committee for the regional park.
14-Dec-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	14-Dec-21	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion No 2 - Hon. Mayor Albert Jacob, JP - Proposed Skate Park at the site of the old Woodvale Trotting Track, Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees which assist in managing the Yellagonga Regional Park.
14-Dec-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	14-Dec-21	Council Meeting	CJ185-12/21 - Installation of Underground Power and LED Upgrades.	Impartiality	Cr Logan resides in a residential area where power is provided via overhead powerlines.
14-Dec-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	14-Dec-21	Council Meeting	CJ177-12/21 - Petition in relation to the Expansion and Redevelopment of the Whitford Senior Citizens' Club.	Impartiality	The Whitfords Senior Citizen Club membership is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime, JP.
14-Dec-21	Mr Chris Leigh	Acting Director Planning and Community Development	14-Dec-21	Council Meeting	CJ186-12/21 - Confidential - Appointment of Director Planning and Community Development.	Financial	Mr Leigh is currently undertaking the role of Director Planning and Community Development in an acting capacity.
24-Nov-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	29-Nov-21	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee Meeting	Item 1 - Status Report - Chief Executive Officer Performance Review	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
16-Nov-21	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ170-11/21 - Confidential – Beach Enclosure.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's daughter works for Thompson Greer, the law firm the City engaged to provide independent advice.
16-Nov-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ170-11/21 - Confidential – Beach Enclosure.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
16-Nov-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ170-11/21 - Confidential – Beach Enclosure.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club which has made comments on the Beach Enclosure at Sorrento Beach.
16-Nov-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ168-11/21 - Extension of Contract 040/16 – Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Impartiality	Cr May is employed by a major Australian Bank.
16-Nov-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ168-11/21 - Extension of Contract 040/16 – Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's wife has shares in Westpac Bank.
16-Nov-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ165-11/21 - Tender 014/21 – Chichester Park Community Sporting Facility Project.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides electrical sub-contracting services to Hickey Pty Ltd.
16-Nov-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ156-11/21 - Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels – Outcome of Review.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board, which will consider Council's determination and make a recommendation to the Minister for Local Government.
16-Nov-21	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ168-11/21 - Extension of Contract 040/16 – Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Financial	Cr Raftis is a trustee and beneficiary of a self-managed superannuation fund which holds shares and investments in Westpac Bank.
16-Nov-21	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ168-11/21 - Extension of Contract 040/16 – Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Financial	Cr Hill is a trustee of a self-managed superannuation fund, which includes a significant shareholding in Westpac Banking Corporation.
09-Nov-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	09-Nov-21	Briefing Session	Item 21 - Confidential - Beach Enclosure.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club which has made comments on the Beach Enclosure at Sorrento Beach.
09-Nov-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	09-Nov-21	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels - Outcome of Review.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board which will consider Council's determination and make a recommendation to the Minister for Local Government.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
09-Nov-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	09-Nov-21	Briefing Session	Item 19 - Extension of Contract 040/16 - Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Impartiality	Cr May is employed by a major Australian Bank (NAB).
09-Nov-21	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	09-Nov-21	Briefing Session	Item 21 - Confidential - Beach Enclosure.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's daughter works for Thompson Geer, the law firm engaged to provide independent advice.
06-Oct-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ149-10/21 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
06-Oct-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ148-10/21 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
12-Oct-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ147-10/21 - 2021-22 Budget Amendment - Grant Funding for Capital Works.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club and is known to members of other sports and community groups who support installing an awning at Kingsley Memorial Clubrooms and new cricket nets at Barridale Park.
12-Oct-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ146-10/21 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	An employee of the Surf Life Saving Club is known to Cr Taylor.
12-Oct-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ146-10/21 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a member of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club; Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club (President); and endorsed by Ron Morris at the upcoming election.
12-Oct-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ146-10/21 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA. Board Members and staff at Surf Life Saving WA are known to Cr Fishwick. Cr Fishwick is a member of Trigg Surf Life Saving Club and is Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
06-Oct-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ146-10/21 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is vice-patron of the tenderer, Surf Lifesaving WA.
06-Oct-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ149-10/21 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
06-Oct-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ148-10/21 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
05-Oct-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	05-Oct-21	Briefing Session	Item 6 - 2021-22 Budget Amendment - Grant Funding for Capital Works.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club and is known to members of other sports and community groups who support installing an awning at Kingsley Memorial Clubrooms and new cricket nets at Barridale Park.
05-Oct-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	05-Oct-21	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	An employee of the Surf Life Saving Club is known to Cr Taylor.
05-Oct-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	05-Oct-21	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a member of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club; Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club (President); and endorsed by Ron Morris at the upcoming election.
04-Oct-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	05-Oct-21	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA. Board Members and staff at Surf Life Saving WA are known to Cr Fishwick. Cr Fishwick is a member of Trigg Surf Life Saving Club and is Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
03-Oct-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	05-Oct-21	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is vice-patron of the tenderer, Surf Lifesaving WA.
09-Sep-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	28-Sep-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
09-Sep-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	28-Sep-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
09-Sep-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	28-Sep-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
09-Sep-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	28-Sep-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
21-Sep-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	21-Sep-21	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion No. 4 - Cr Hamilton-Prime, JP - Micro Mobility and E-Rideable Usage Within the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime owns an e-scooter.
31-Aug-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	21-Sep-21	Council Meeting	CJ132-09/21 - Development and Subdivision Applications - July 2021.	Impartiality	Ms Page's interest relates to an amalgamation / subdivision application for Ocean Reef Marina that is referenced in the report. The City is not the approval authority and provided a recommendation on the proposal to the WAPC. Ms Page is a Board Director of DevelopmentWA. Ms Page has no knowledge of or involvement in the assessment or recommendation on the application.
31-Aug-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	14-Sep-21	Briefing Session	Item 1 - Development and Subdivision Applications-July 2021.	Impartiality	Ms Page's interest relates to an amalgamation / subdivision application for Ocean Reef Marina that is referenced in the report. The City is not the approval authority and provided a recommendation on the proposal to the WAPC. Ms Page is a Board Director of DevelopmentWA. Ms Page has no knowledge of or involvement in the assessment or recommendation on the application.
25-Aug-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	31-Aug-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
25-Aug-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	31-Aug-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
25-Aug-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	30-Aug-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review - Pre-Interview Report.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
25-Aug-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	30-Aug-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review - Pre-Interview Report.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
10-Aug-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ130-08/21 - Project Joondalup: Robotics and Automation Precinct.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime knows two of the people making a deputation in relation to Project Joondalup, with one of the deputies attending an elected members dinner as her guest.
10-Aug-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ127-08/21 - Review of Community Funding Programs and Policies.	Impartiality	Cr May is a committee member of the Northshore Country Club, and is a Board Member of Craigie Heights Primary School and Springfield Primary School.
10-Aug-21	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ123-08/21 - Tender 005/21 - Emerald Park Clubrooms - Extension and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey's children are members of the Edgewater Woodvale Junior Football Club.
12-Aug-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ123-08/21 - Tender 005/21 - Emerald Park Clubrooms - Extension and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides electrical contracting services for Hickey Construction.
10-Aug-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ122-08/21 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Small Grant Application - Proposed Cricket Practice Nets at Barridale Park, Kingsley.	Impartiality	Members of the Kingsley Woodvale Junior Cricket Club are known to Cr Logan.
10-Aug-21	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ119-08/21 - Petition in Relation to Burns Beach Twilight Markets.	Impartiality	Cr Hollywood lives close to where the markets are held.
10-Aug-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ115-08/21 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-26.	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park and a volunteer for Friends of Beenyup Swamp.
10-Aug-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ115-08/21 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-26.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, which provided feedback on the draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-26.
16-Aug-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ115-08/21 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-26.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of both the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park Inc. and DBCA Community Advisory Committee for Yellagonga Regional Park.
10-Aug-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ112-08/21 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	Impartiality	Ms Page is a Director on the Board of DevelopmentWA, which owns a parcel of land that would be affected by the recommended changes to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.
10-Aug-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ112-08/21 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson has been employed by someone who owns property in the area.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
16-Aug-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ112-08/21 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	Financial	A small business client of Cr Taylor is located within the zone.
10-Aug-21	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ112-08/21 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	Financial	Cr Poliwka owns properties in the West Precinct.
10-Aug-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 22 - Project Joondalup: Robotics and Automation Precinct.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime knows two of the people who made a deputation at the Briefing Session on 10 August 2021, in relation to Project Joondalup, with one attending an elected members dinner as my guest.
10-Aug-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 19 - Review of Community Funding Programs and Policies.	Impartiality	Cr May is a committee member of North Shore Country Club, and a board member for Craigie Heights Primary School and Springfield Primary School.
10-Aug-21	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Tender 005/21 Emerald Park Clubrooms - Extension and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Director Humfrey's children are members of the Edgewater Woodvale Junior Football Club.
10-Aug-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Small Grant Application - Proposed Cricket Practice Nets at Barridale Park, Kingsley.	Impartiality	Cr Logan knows members of the Kingsley Woodvale Junior Cricket Club.
10-Aug-21	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Petition In Relation To Burns Beach Twilight Markets.	Impartiality	Cr Hollywood lives close to where the markets are held.
10-Aug-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2026.	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, and he also volunteers with the Friends of Beenyup Swamp.
10-Aug-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2026.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, which has provided feedback on the draft 'Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2026'.
10-Aug-21	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	Financial	Cr Poliwka owns properties that are located in the West Precinct.
10-Aug-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson has been employed by someone that owns property in this area.
04-Aug-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	Impartiality	Director Page is a Director of DevelopmentWA, which owns a parcel of land that will be affected by the recommended changes in the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.
09-Aug-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	09-Aug-21	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 6 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure Report (April - June 2021)	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime, JP is listed as attending lunch at Parliament House café during the ALGA trip to Canberra with the Chief Executive Officer on 23 June 2021.
03-Aug-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	03-Aug-21	Strategy Session	Item 4 - Outcome of Review of Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board which will make a recommendation on the review to the Minister for Local Government.
02-Aug-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	02-Aug-21	Council Meeting	Item 4 - Review of Community Funding Programs and Policies	Impartiality	Cr May is a board member of Craig Heights Primary School and Springfield Primary School, and is also a committee member of the Northshore Country Club
20-Jul-21	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	20-Jul-21	Council Meeting	CJ108-07/21 - Burns Beach Café / Restaurant and Coastal Node Concept Plan - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood lives close to the vicinity of the proposed Burns Beach Café / Restaurant.
12-Jul-21	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	20-Jul-21	Council Meeting	CJ107-07/21 - Proposed Disposal of Lot 12223 (12) Blackwattle Parade, Padbury.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka knows the adjoining owner.
13-Jul-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	20-Jul-21	Council Meeting	CJ105-07/21 - Tender 010/21 - Building Minor Works and Maintenance of Value Less Than \$250,000.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides some electrical sub-contracting for Hickey Construction.
13-Jul-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	20-Jul-21	Council Meeting	CJ095-07/21 - Confidential - Claim for Costs in relation to the Development Application for Six Aged or Dependent Persons' Dwellings at 16 and 18 Myaree Way, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson's involvement in the decision-making process has led the developer to target her in their claim.
13-Jul-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Jul-21	Council Meeting	CJ095-07/21 - Confidential - Claim for Costs in relation to the Development Application for Six Aged or Dependent Persons' Dwellings at 16 and 18 Myaree Way, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick's email is contained in the documents released under Freedom of Information.
13-Jul-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	13-Jul-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Confidential - Claim for Costs in Relation to the Development Application for Six Aged or Dependent Persons' Dwellings at 16 and 18 Myaree Way, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick's email is contained in the documents released under Freedom of Information.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
13-Jul-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	13-Jul-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Confidential - Claim for Costs in Relation to the Development Application for Six Aged or Dependent Persons' Dwellings at 16 and 18 Myaree Way, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson's involvement in the decision-making process has led the developer to target her in their claim.
09-Jul-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Jul-21	Briefing Session	Item 13 - Tender 010/21 - Building Minor Works and Maintenance of Value less than \$250,000.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides some electrical sub-contracting for Hickey Construction.
12-Jul-21	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	12-Jul-21	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Proposed Disposal of Lot 12223 (12) Blackwattle Parade, Padbury.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka knows the adjoining owner.
06-Jul-21	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Director Claassen's wife is employed by Silver Chain as at 19 July 2021.
06-Jul-21	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Director Humfrey is a member of Whitfords Hockey Club.
06-Jul-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of Mullaloo Surf Lifesaving Club and Ocean Reef Sea Sports.
06-Jul-21	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka is a patron of Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club.
06-Jul-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is known to a number of groups and individuals who may be impacted by any amendments to the Property Management Framework.
06-Jul-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club.
06-Jul-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of Sorrento Bowling Club, is also Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club and is a senior assessor for Surf Lifesaving WA.
04-Jul-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of the Mullaloo Surf Lifesaving Club, and a social member of the Joondalup Sports Association.
01-Jul-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	06-Jul-21	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Consultant in support Chief Executive Review Committee.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
02-Jul-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	06-Jul-21	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Consultant in support Chief Executive Review Committee.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
14-Jun-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	15-Jun-21	Council Meeting	CJ088-06/21 - Petition Requesting Construction of a Toilet Facility at Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka.	Proximity	Mayor Jacob is a joint owner of a property opposite McCusker Park.
08-Jun-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Jun-21	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Petition Requesting Construction of a Toilet Facility at Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka.	Proximity	Mayor Jacob, JP owns property that is located opposite Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka
04-Jun-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	08-Jun-21	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
01-Jun-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	01-Jun-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Installation of Underground Power	Impartiality	Cr Logan lives in an area where there are overhead powerlines.
01-Jun-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	01-Jun-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Installation of Underground Power	Impartiality	Cr Thompson lives in an area where there are overhead powerlines.
18-May-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/21 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Financial	Cr Chester owns a property in a Housing Opportunity Area.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
18-May-21	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/21 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Financial	Cr Raftis owns property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 4.
18-May-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/21 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Financial	Cr Thompson owns a housing in Housing Opportunity Area No 1.
18-May-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/21 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Proximity	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No 10.
18-May-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ060-05/21 - Adoption of Major Land Transaction Business Plan for the Proposed Disposal of Lots 1029 and 1032, Ocean Reef	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup RSL.
18-May-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/21 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob, JP has a relative who owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No 10.
18-May-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ066-05/21 - Duffy House - Site Concept Plan	Impartiality	The Duffy House Project is within the Yellagonga Regional Park, which Cr Chester is involved with two committees in the management of the regional park.
10-May-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ060-05/21 - Adoption of Major Land Transaction Business Plan for the Proposed Disposal of Lots 1029 and 1032, Ocean Reef	Impartiality	Ms Page is a director on the Board of DevelopmentWA. Ms Page has had no involvement in this matter, either at the City of Joondalup or at DevelopmentWA.
11-May-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	11-May-21	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob, JP has a relative who owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No 10.
11-May-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	11-May-21	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Financial	Cr Thompson owns a house in Housing Opportunity Area 1.
11-May-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	11-May-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Adoption of the Major Land Transaction Business Plan for the Proposed Disposal of Lots 1029 and 1032, Ocean Reef	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup RSL.
11-May-21	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	11-May-21	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Financial	Cr Raftis owns property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 4.
11-May-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	11-May-21	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in a Housing Opportunity Area.
11-May-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	11-May-21	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Duffy House - Site Concept Plan	Impartiality	The Duffy House Project is within the Yellagonga Regional Park, which Cr Chester is involved with two committees in the management of the regional park.
10-May-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	11-May-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Adoption of the Major Land Transaction Business Plan for the Proposed Disposal of Lots 1029 and 1032, Ocean Reef	Impartiality	Ms Page is a director on the Board of DevelopmentWA. Ms Page has had no involvement in this matter, either at the City of Joondalup or at DevelopmentWA.
20-Apr-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ057-04/21 - Contribution to the Lord Mayor's Distress Relief Fund – Tropical Cyclone Seroja 2021 Appeal.	Impartiality	A person whose property was damaged by the cyclone is known to Cr Fishwick.
20-Apr-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ056-04/21 - Standards for CEO Recruitment and Selection, Performance Review and Termination.	Impartiality	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
20-Apr-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ055-04/21 - Petition Requested Bin Facilities at Key Access Points to Yellagonga Regional Park.	Impartiality	The lead petitioner is known to Cr May and Cr May is a Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park member.
20-Apr-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ055-04/21 - Petition Requested Bin Facilities at Key Access Points to Yellagonga Regional Park.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.
20-Apr-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ055-04/21 - Petition Requested Bin Facilities at Key Access Points to Yellagonga Regional Park.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees assisting in managing the Yellagonga Regional Park.
20-Apr-21	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ050-04/21 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka is a patron of the Sorrento Surf Club.
20-Apr-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ050-04/21 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime's husband is a member of the Sorrento Surf Club.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
20-Apr-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ050-04/21 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
20-Apr-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ050-04/21 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and is a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.
20-Apr-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ050-04/21 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
20-Apr-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ046-04/21 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2027	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.
20-Apr-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ046-04/21 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2026	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.
20-Apr-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ046-04/21 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2026.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees assisting in managing the Yellagonga Regional Park.
13-Apr-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
13-Apr-21	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka is a patron of the Sorrento Surf Club.
13-Apr-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and is a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.
13-Apr-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Petition Requested Bin Facilities at Key Access Points to Yellagonga Regional Park.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.
13-Apr-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2026	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.
13-Apr-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Petition Requested Bin Facilities at Key Access Points to Yellagonga Regional Park.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees assisting in managing the Yellagonga Regional Park.
13-Apr-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2026	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees assisting in managing the Yellagonga Regional Park.
13-Apr-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
07-Apr-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	13-Apr-21	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Standards for CEO Recruitment and Selection, Performance Review and Termination	Impartiality	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
16-Mar-21	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ040-03/21 - Edgewater Quarry - Community Consultation	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey is a former member of the Advisory Committee and resides in Edgewater.
16-Mar-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ040-03/21 - Edgewater Quarry - Community Consultation	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of interested parties including the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Associations which provided a submission on the Edgewater Quarry Draft Concept Plan.
16-Mar-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ040-03/21 - Edgewater Quarry - Community Consultation	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Kingsley Greenwood Residents Association and Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.
16-Mar-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ039-03/21 - Heathridge Park Masterplan – Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Joondalup RSL Veterans Support Centre.
16-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ032-03/21 - Tender 035/20 - Provision of Tree Maintenance Services.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob, JP is a former employee and director of Geoffs Tree Service.
16-Mar-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ031-03/21 - Tender 022/10 - Warwick Bowling Club Extensions and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Members of the Warwick Bowling Club are known to Cr Fishwick.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
16-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ031-03/21 - Tender 022/10 - Warwick Bowling Club Extensions and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob, JP's brother sub-contracts to Hickey Construction Pty Ltd, including this project.
16-Mar-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ027-03/21 - Review of Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick, JP is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.
16-Mar-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ026-03/21 - Status of Petitions.	Impartiality	Mr Parry is a member, Board Member and current State President of Local Government Professionals WA.
16-Mar-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ023-03/21 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No 10.
16-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ023-03/21 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	A family member of Mayor Jacob, JP owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No 10.
16-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	Petitions.	Proximity	Mayor Jacob, JP lives opposite Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka.
16-Mar-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ023-03/21 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy	Financial	Cr Thompson is a home owner in Housing Opportunity Area No 1.
16-Mar-21	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ023-03/21 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Financial	Cr Fishwick lives in Housing Opportunity Area No 4.
16-Mar-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ023-03/21 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area No 1.
16-Mar-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ023-03/21 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Financial	Cr Chester owns a house in a Housing Opportunity Area.
08-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Tender 035/20 - Provision of Tree Maintenance Services.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a former employee and Director of Geoffs Tree Service.
09-Mar-21	Cr Russ Fiskwick, JP	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Tender 022/20 - Warwick Bowling Club Extension and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Members of the Warwick Bowling Club are known to Cr Fishwick.
08-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Tender 022/20 - Warwick Bowling Club Extension and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother sub-contracts to Hickey Construction including on this project.
09-Mar-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Review of Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.
09-Mar-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Status of Petitions.	Impartiality	Mr Parry is a member, Board Member and current State President of Local Government Professionals WA.
09-Mar-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 10.
09-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a family member who owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 10.
09-Mar-21	Cr S Thompson	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Financial	Cr Thompson owns a house in Housing Opportunity Area 7.
09-Mar-21	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Financial	Cr Raftis lives in Housing Opportunity Area 4.
09-Mar-21	Cr Russ Fiskwick, JP	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area 1.
09-Mar-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Financial	Cr Chester owns a house in a Housing Opportunity Area.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
08-Mar-21	Mr Mat Humfrey	Acting Chief Executive Officer	08-Mar-21	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Edgewater Quarry - Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey is a former member of the Advisory Committee and resides in Edgewater.
08-Mar-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	08-Mar-21	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 3 - Ocean Reef Marina - Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup Reserve Services League.
08-Mar-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	08-Mar-21	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Edgewater Quarry - Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of interested parties including the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Associations which provided a submission on the Edgewater Quarry Draft Concept Plan.
08-Mar-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	08-Mar-21	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Edgewater Quarry - Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Kingsley Greenwood Residents Association and Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.
02-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	02-Mar-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 – Proposed Redevelopment – Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob advised he is the current Vice President of Sorrento Life Saving Club.
02-Mar-21	Cr Chirstine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	02-Mar-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 – Proposed Redevelopment – Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime, JP is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club (SSLC) and her husband is one of the SSLC doctors.
02-Mar-21	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	02-Mar-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 – Proposed Redevelopment – Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a Senior Assessor for Surf Lifesaving WA and Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club.
02-Mar-21	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	02-Mar-21	Strategy Session	Item 1 – Dog Exercise Park Development	Impartiality	Cr Raftis lives in HOA 4, where a park option exists.
23-Feb-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	23-Feb-21	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Review of Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.
05-Feb-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	16-Feb-21	Council Meeting	CJ019-02/21 - Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan.	Impartiality	Ms Page is a member of the Board of DevelopmentWA. Ms Page has not been involved with or had input into this matter.
16-Feb-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	16-Feb-21	Council Meeting	CJ019-02/21 - Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club Joondalup RSL.
16-Feb-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	16-Feb-21	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/21 - City of Joondalup Outdoor Youth Recreation Strategy.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Yellagonga Regional Park Community Advisory Committee, members of which are generally against the establishment of a mountain bike trail in the regional park.
16-Feb-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	16-Feb-21	Council Meeting	CJ015-02/21 - Request for Additional Subsidies and Waivers of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is known by a number of Kingsley seniors members and Greenwood Tennis Club members.
28-Jan-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	16-Feb-21	Council Meeting	CJ001-02/21 - Development and Subdivision Applications - November and December 2020.	Impartiality	One of the landowners is known to Ms Page. Ms Page had no knowledge of the application and had no involvement in the application.
05-Feb-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	09-Feb-21	Briefing Session	Item 19 - Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan.	Impartiality	Ms Page is a member of the Board of DevelopmentWA. Ms Page has not been involved with or had input into this matter.
09-Feb-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	09-Feb-21	Briefing Session	Item 17 - City of Joondalup Outdoor Youth Recreation Strategy.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Yellagonga Regional Park Community Advisory Committee, members of which are generally against the establishment of a mountain bike trail in the regional park.
09-Feb-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	09-Feb-21	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Request for Additional Subsidies and Waivers of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is known by a number of Kingsley seniors members and Greenwood Tennis Club members.
28-Jan-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	09-Feb-21	Briefing Session	Item 1 - Development and Subdivision Applications - November and December 2020.	Impartiality	One of the landowners is known to Ms Page. Ms Page had no knowledge of the application and had no involvement in the application.
08-Dec-20	Mr Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020 and is not an applicant.
08-Dec-20	Mr Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mr Hunt.
08-Dec-20	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Poliwka.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
08-Dec-20	Cr Tom McLean	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr McLean.
08-Dec-20	Cr Nige Jones	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Jones.
08-Dec-20	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Raftis.
08-Dec-20	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hollywood.
08-Dec-20	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Taylor.
08-Dec-20	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Fishwick.
08-Dec-20	Cr John Logan	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Logan.
08-Dec-20	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
08-Dec-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mayor Jacob.
08-Dec-20	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick, JP is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club which has a 'Not for Profit Lease' with the City of Joondalup under the 0.1% Capital Cost Model.
08-Dec-20	Mr Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020 and is not an applicant.
08-Dec-20	Mr Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mr Hunt.
08-Dec-20	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Thompson.
08-Dec-20	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Taylor.
08-Dec-20	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Raftis.
08-Dec-20	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Poliwka.
08-Dec-20	Cr Tom McLean	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr McLean.
08-Dec-20	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr May.
08-Dec-20	Cr John Logan	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Logan.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
08-Dec-20	Cr Nige Jones	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Jones.
08-Dec-20	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hollywood.
08-Dec-20	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
08-Dec-20	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Fishwick, JP.
08-Dec-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mayor Jacob.
08-Dec-20	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ194-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Acting Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Claassen is a director eligible to be assigned to the acting Chief Executive Officer position.
08-Dec-20	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ194-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Acting Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Ms Page is a director eligible to be assigned to the acting Chief Executive Officer role.
08-Dec-20	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ194-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Acting Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	The item may relate to the terms and conditions of Mr Humfrey's employment.
08-Dec-20	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ194-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Acting Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Parry is a director eligible for the acting Chief Executive Officer position.
08-Dec-20	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ193-12/20 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Church personnel are known to Cr Taylor.
08-Dec-20	Cr Tom McLean	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ193-12/20 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Cr McLean attends one of the churches listed.
08-Dec-20	Cr John Logan	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ193-12/20 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Many church, parish and charity leaders are known to Cr Logan.
08-Dec-20	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ193-12/20 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	The Salvatorian Priests and Whitfords Catholic Church are known to Cr Hollywood.
08-Dec-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ193-12/20 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob attends one of the churches listed.
08-Dec-20	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	C124-12/20 - Petition in relation to the next Chief Executive Officer being selected from outside of Local Government Professionals.	Impartiality	Mr Parry is a member, Board Member and current WA State President of Local Government Professionals WA.
08-Dec-20	Mr Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	C124-12/20 - Petition in relation to the next Chief Executive Officer being selected from outside of Local Government Professionals.	Impartiality	The petition questions Mr Hunt's character, professionalism and integrity.
01-Dec-20	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	01-Dec-20	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Several of the churches and parishes are known to Cr Hollywood.
01-Dec-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	01-Dec-20	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob attends one of the churches listed.
01-Dec-20	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	01-Dec-20	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Cr May is a committee member of North Shore Country Club which may be a relevant rates exempt premises.
01-Dec-20	Cr Tom McLean	Councillor	01-Dec-20	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Cr McLean attends one of the churches listed.
01-Dec-20	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	01-Dec-20	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Church personnel are known to Cr Taylor.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
30-Nov-20	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Taylor.
30-Nov-20	Cr John Chester	Councillor	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Chester.
30-Nov-20	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Poliwka.
30-Nov-20	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Raftis.
30-Nov-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mayor Jacob.
30-Nov-20	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hollywood.
30-Nov-20	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Fishwick.
30-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mr Hunt.
30-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020 and is not an applicant.
24-Nov-20	Cr John Logan	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Logan.
24-Nov-20	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hollywood.
24-Nov-20	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
24-Nov-20	Cr Tom McLean	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr McLean.
24-Nov-20	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Poliwka.
24-Nov-20	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Raftis.
24-Nov-20	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Taylor.
24-Nov-20	Cr John Chester	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Chester.
24-Nov-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mayor Jacob.
24-Nov-20	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Fishwick.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
24-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020 and is not an applicant.
24-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mr Hunt.
17-Nov-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	17-Nov-20	Council Meeting	CJ166-11/20 - Purposal to dispose of Property - Sublease of Crown Land - Pinnaroo Point.	Impartiality	The owners of White Salt are know to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
17-Nov-20	Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	17-Nov-20	Council Meeting	CJ178-11/20 - Confidential - Sorrento Beach Enclosure.	Impartiality	Mr Classen's daughter works for Thomson Geer, the law firm engaged to provide independent advice.
17-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	17-Nov-20	Council Meeting	CJ178-11/20 - Confidential - Sorrento Beach Enclosure.	Impartiality	A family member of Mr Hunt is employed by MP Rogers and has provided advice on this issue to the City.
17-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	17-Nov-20	Council Meeting	CJ173-11/20 - Provision of a Major Event - Vintage Car Speed Classic.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is a former Chairman and Board Member of Rally Australia up until 2005.
10-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	10-Nov-20	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Provision of Major Event - Vintage Car Speed Classic	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is a former chairman and board member of Rally Australia until 2005.
09-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	09-Nov-20	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 3 - Yearly Report - Contract Extensions - 1 July 2019 to 30 June 2020	Impartiality	Mr Hunt's nephew is a staff member at MP Rogers and Associates.
09-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	09-Nov-20	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 5 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (April - June 2020)	Financial	Mr Hunt is the Chief Executive Officer and the holder of the credit card.
20-Oct-20	John Logan	Councillor	20-Oct-20	Council Meeting	CJ157-10/20 - Petition in Relation to Sherington Road, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan lives in the local neighbourhood and is known to a number of the petitioners. Cr Logan is a member of the Greenwood Primary School's Board and P&C.
20-Oct-20	John Logan	Councillor	20-Oct-20	Council Meeting	CJ142-10/20 - Amended Greenwood Local Development Plan - Lot 9867 (63) Mulligan Drive, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan was a member of a community group which provided input to the developer from a community benefit perspective.
20-Oct-20	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	20-Oct-20	Council Meeting	CJ144-10/20 - Proposed Change of Use to 'Unlisted Use (Container Deposit Premises)' at Lot 61 (5) Winton Road, Joondalup.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka is an adjoining property owner.
14-Oct-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Oct-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Progression of Recruitment for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mr Hunt.
14-Oct-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	14-Oct-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Progression of Recruitment for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the candidates are known to Cr Taylor.
14-Oct-20	Tom McLean	Councillor	14-Oct-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Progression of Recruitment for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr McLean.
14-Oct-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	14-Oct-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Progression of Recruitment for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Hollywood.
14-Oct-20	John Chester	Councillor	14-Oct-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Progression of Recruitment for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Chester.
14-Oct-20	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	14-Oct-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Progression of Recruitment for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mayor Jacob.
14-Oct-20	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	14-Oct-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Progression of Recruitment for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Fishwick.
13-Oct-20	Russell Poliwka, JP	Councillor	13-Oct-20	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Proposed Change of Use to 'Unlisted Use (Container Deposit Premises)' at Lot 61 (5) Winton Road, Joondalup.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka is an adjoining property owner.
13-Oct-20	John Logan	Councillor	13-Oct-20	Briefing Session	Item 2 - Amended Greenwood Local Development Plan - Lot 9867 (63) Mulligan Drive, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan was a member of a community group which provided input to the developer from a community benefit perspective.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
13-Oct-20	John Logan	Councillor	13-Oct-20	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Petition in Relation to Sherington Road, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan lives in the local neighbourhood and is known to a number of the petitioners. Cr Logan is a member of both Greenwood Primary School Board and Parents and Citizens Association.
29-Sep-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	29-Sep-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC08-09/20 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Mr Hunt. Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020 and is not an applicant.
29-Sep-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	29-Sep-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC08-09/20 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Taylor.
29-Sep-20	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	29-Sep-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC08-09/20 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr McLean, JP.
29-Sep-20	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	29-Sep-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC08-09/20 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Mayor Jacob, JP.
29-Sep-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	29-Sep-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC08-09/20 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Hollywood.
29-Sep-20	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	29-Sep-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC08-09/20 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Fishwick, JP.
29-Sep-20	John Chester	Councillor	29-Sep-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC08-09/20 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Chester.
21-Sep-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020 and is not an applicant.
21-Sep-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Mr Hunt.
21-Sep-20	John Chester	Councillor	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Chester.
21-Sep-20	Tom McLean	Councillor	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr McLean.
21-Sep-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Taylor.
21-Sep-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Hollywood.
21-Sep-20	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Mayor Jacob.
21-Sep-20	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Fishwick.
15-Sep-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	15-Sep-20	Council Meeting	CJ125-09/20 - Selection of Nominees - Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group (RAPCRG).	Impartiality	Several of the nominees are known to Cr Taylor.
15-Sep-20	John Raftis	Councillor	15-Sep-20	Council Meeting	CJ125-09/20 - Selection of Nominees - Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group (RAPCRG).	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Raftis.
15-Sep-20	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	15-Sep-20	Council Meeting	CJ125-09/20 - Selection of Nominees - Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group (RAPCRG).	Impartiality	Some nominees are known to Mayor Jacob.
15-Sep-20	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	15-Sep-20	Council Meeting	CJ124-09/20 - Proposed Eight Multiple Dwellings at Lot 281 (62) Banks Avenue, Hillarys.	Impartiality	The owner of the property is known to Ms Page. Ms Page has had no role in the assessment of the application.
15-Sep-20	John Chester	Councillor	15-Sep-20	Council Meeting	CJ124-09/20 - Proposed Eight Multiple Dwellings at Lot 281 (62) Banks Avenue, Hillarys.	Impartiality	Cr Chester's son owns property in Banks Avenue, Hillarys.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
15-Sep-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	15-Sep-20	Council Meeting	CJ137-09/20 - Burns Beach Café / Restaurant - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood resides close to the proposed development.
08-Sep-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	08-Sep-20	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Selection of Nominees - Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group (RAPCRG).	Impartiality	Several of the nominees are known to Cr Taylor.
08-Sep-20	John Raftis	Councillor	08-Sep-20	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Selection of Nominees - Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group (RAPCRG).	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Raftis.
08-Sep-20	Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Sep-20	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Selection of Nominees - Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group (RAPCRG).	Impartiality	Some nominees are known to Mayor Jacob.
08-Sep-20	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	08-Sep-20	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Proposed Eight Multiple Dwellings at Lot 281 (62) Banks Avenue, Hillarys.	Impartiality	The owner of the property is known to Ms Page. Ms Page has had no role in the assessment of the application.
08-Sep-20	John Chester	Councillor	08-Sep-20	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Proposed Eight Multiple Dwellings at Lot 281 (62) Banks Avenue, Hillarys.	Impartiality	Cr Chester's son owns property in Banks Avenue, Hillarys.
25-Aug-20	Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	25-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of preferred applicants for position of Chief Executive Officer	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mayor Jacob.
25-Aug-20	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	25-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of preferred applicants for position of Chief Executive Officer	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Fishwick.
25-Aug-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	25-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of preferred applicants for position of Chief Executive Officer	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Taylor.
25-Aug-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	25-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of preferred applicants for position of Chief Executive Officer	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hollywood.
25-Aug-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	25-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of preferred applicants for position of Chief Executive Officer	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mr Hunt.
25-Aug-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	25-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of preferred applicants for position of Chief Executive Officer	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020. Mr Hunt will not be an applicant.
18-Aug-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	18-Aug-20	Council Meeting	CJ115-08/20 - Proposal to Lease Duncairg Leisure Centre.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson was an Office Bearer of Marmion Sorrento Duncairg Progress and Ratepayers Association Incorporated, a group who objects to this item though Cr Thompson abstained personally from taking a position.
18-Aug-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	18-Aug-20	Council Meeting	CJ105-08/20 - Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	Mr Peter Bothe is known to Cr Hollywood.
18-Aug-20	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	18-Aug-20	Council Meeting	CJ113-08/20 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Application - 2021-22 Annual Grant.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club.
18-Aug-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	18-Aug-20	Council Meeting	CJ105-08/20 - Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	Mr Jarvas Croome who lives adjacent to Sacred Heart College is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
18-Aug-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	18-Aug-20	Council Meeting	CJ120-08/20 - Draft Container Deposit Scheme Infrastructure Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	Joel Alexander of 'Ucanrecycle' contacted Cr Hamilton-Prime, JP via a phone call and email on the matter at Sorrento Bowling Club.
18-Aug-20	John Raftis	Councillor	18-Aug-20	Council Meeting	CJ115-08/20 - Proposal to Lease Duncairg Leisure Centre.	Impartiality	Mr Raftis is a member and former committee member of the Marmion Sorrento Duncairg Progress and Ratepayer Association Inc, who have lodged an objection to this item.
18-Aug-20	Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-Aug-20	Council Meeting	CJ114-08/20 - Tender 002/20 - Ellersdale Park Clubroom - Extension and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother is the director of a company which provides sub-contracting services to Hickey Constructions.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
11-Aug-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mr Hunt.
11-Aug-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020. Mr Hunt will not be an applicant.
11-Aug-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Thompson.
11-Aug-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
11-Aug-20	Tom McLean	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr McLean.
11-Aug-20	John Raftis	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Raftis.
11-Aug-20	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Poliwka.
11-Aug-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hollywood.
11-Aug-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Taylor.
11-Aug-20	John Logan	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Logan.
11-Aug-20	John Chester	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Chester.
11-Aug-20	Albert Jacob	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mayor Jacob.
11-Aug-20	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Fishwick.
11-Aug-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Briefing Session	Item 19 - Draft Container Deposit Scheme Infrastructure Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	Joel Alexander of 'Ucanrecycle' contacted Cr Hamilton-Prime, JP via a phone call and email on the matter at Sorrento Bowling Club.
11-Aug-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Proposal to Lease Duncaig Leisure Centre.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson was an Office Bearer of Marmion Sorrento Duncaig Progress and Ratepayers Association Incorporated, a group who objects to this item though Cr Thompson abstained personally from taking a position.
07-Aug-20	Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	11-Aug-20	Briefing Session	Item 13 - Tender 002/20 - Ellersdale Park Clubroom - Extension and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother is the director of a company which provides sub-contracting services to Hickey Constructions.
11-Aug-20	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Application - 2021-22 Annual Grant.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club.
11-Aug-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	Mr Jarvas Croome who lives adjacent to Sacred Heart College is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
11-Aug-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	Mr Peter Bothe is known to Cr Hollywood.
03-Aug-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	03-Aug-20	Policy Committee	Item 4 - Draft Container Deposit Scheme Infrastructure Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	Joel Alexander of 'Ucanrecyle' contacted Cr Hamilton-Prime, JP via a phone call and email on the matter at Sorrento Bowling Club.
26-Jul-20	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	28-Jul-20	Special Strategy Session	Item 3 - Review of Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board that makes recommendations to the Minister for Local Government on these matters.
28-Jul-20	John Raftis	Councillor	28-Jul-20	Special Strategy Session	Item 1 - Proposal to Lease DunCraig Leisure Centre - Churches of Christ Sporting and Recreation Association Incorporated.	Impartiality	Cr Raftis is a committee member of the Marmion Sorrento DunCraig Progress and Ratepayers Association who made a submission regarding the matter.
28-Jul-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	28-Jul-20	Special Strategy Session	Item 1 - Proposal to Lease DunCraig Leisure Centre - Churches of Christ Sporting and Recreation Association Incorporated.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson is the Acting President of the Marmion Sorrento DunCraig Progress and Ratepayers Association who made a submission regarding the matter.
21-Jul-20	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	21-Jul-20	Council Meeting	CJ098-07/20 - Edgewater Quarry - Project Status.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey is a former member of the Edgewater Quarry Community Reference Group and resides in Edgewater.
21-Jul-20	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	21-Jul-20	Council Meeting	CJ099-07/20 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer - Variation to Expiry of Contract of Employment.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
21-Jul-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	21-Jul-20	Council Meeting	CJ099-07/20 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer - Variation to Expiry of Contract of Employment.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
14-Jul-20	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	14-Jul-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer - Variation to Expiry of Contract of Employment.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
06-Jul-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Jul-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer - Variation to Expiry of Contract of Employment.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
13-Jul-20	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	13-Jul-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 6 - Edgewater Quarry - Project Status.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey is a former member of the Edgewater Quarry Community Reference Group and resides in Edgewater.
02-Jul-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	06-Jul-20	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 4 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (January to March 2020).	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.
22-Jun-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	23-Jun-20	Council Meeting	C46-06/20 - Notice of Motion - Mayor Albert Jacob, JP - Offer to Vary Expiry Date of Contract of Employment - Chief Executive Officer	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer and the Notice of Motion deals with the Chief Executive Officer's contract of employment extension.
08-Jun-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	09-Jun-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC05-06/20 - Confidential – Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer – Request for Quotation for Recruitment Consultant.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt knows a number of the individuals named in the Request for Quotation submissions.
08-Jun-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	09-Jun-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC05-06/20 - Confidential – Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer – Request for Quotation for Recruitment Consultant.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.
08-Jun-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	09-Jun-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC04-06/20 - Confidential – Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer – Employment Contract of the Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.
29-May-20	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	02-Jun-20	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Review of Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.
18-May-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	19-May-20	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/20 Petition in relation to the Refurbishment of Braden Park, Marmion	Impartiality	Cr Thompson assisted with the petition during the 2019 election period.
19-May-20	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	19-May-20	Council Meeting	CJ062-05/20 Tender 008/20 - Supply, Installation of Non-Chemical Iron Removal Filtration Units and Servicing of Existing Filtration Units.	Impartiality	An employee of Elliots Irrigation Pty Ltd is known to Cr Fishwick. Cr Fishwick employs Elliots Irrigation Pty Ltd from time to time.
10-May-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	12-May-20	Briefing Session	Item 12 – Petition in Relation to the Refurbishment of Braden Park, Marmion.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson assisted with the petition during the 2019 election period.
12-May-20	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	12-May-20	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Tender 008/20 - Supply, Installation of Non-chemical Iron Removal Filtration Units and Servicing of Existing Filtration Units.	Impartiality	An employee of Elliots Irrigation Pty Ltd is known to Cr Fishwick. Cr Fishwick employs Elliots Irrigation Pty Ltd from time to time.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
05-May-20	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	04-May-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 4 - Edgewater Quarry Masterplan – Project Status.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey is a former member of the Edgewater Quarry Community Reference Group and lives nearby.
04-May-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	04-May-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 1 - Ocean Reef Marina – Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup RSL.
04-May-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	04-May-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 5 - Burns Beach Café/Restaurant – Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood lives in the vicinity of the proposed project.
21-Apr-20	John Chester	Councillor	21-Apr-20	Council Meeting	CJ044-04/20 – Strategic Community Reference Group – Appointment of Central Ward Community Member Representative.	Impartiality	Cr Chester has known one of the nominees for many years through a common interest in Yellagonga Regional Park.
04-Jun-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Apr-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 – Confidential – Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer – Request for Quotation for Recruitment Consultant.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt knows a number of the individuals named in the Request for Quotation submissions.
04-Jun-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Apr-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 – Confidential – Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer – Request for Quotation for Recruitment Consultant.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.
04-Jun-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Apr-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer – Employment Contract of the Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.
14-Apr-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Apr-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer - Request for Quotation for Recruitment Consultant.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt knows a number of the individuals named in the RFQ submissions.
14-Apr-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Apr-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer - Request for Quotation for Recruitment Consultant.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.
14-Apr-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Apr-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer - Employment Contract of the Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.
24-Mar-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	24-Mar-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/20 - Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas.	Financial	Cr Thompson owns property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.
24-Mar-20	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	24-Mar-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/20 - Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.
24-Mar-20	John Raftis	Councillor	24-Mar-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/20 - Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas.	Financial	Cr Raftis owns property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 4.
24-Mar-20	John Logan	Councillor	24-Mar-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/20 - Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns property in a Housing Opportunity Area.
24-Mar-20	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	24-Mar-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/20 - Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative who owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 10.
17-Mar-20	John Logan	Councillor	17-Mar-20	Council Meeting	CJ030-03/20 - Provision of Automated External Defibrillators at City Venues.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is an active volunteer for a number of parties which regularly hire City managed community facilities.
17-Mar-20	John Logan	Councillor	17-Mar-20	Council Meeting	CJ033-03/20 - Draft Planning Consultation Local Planning Policy - Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Associations, a stakeholder which provided a submission.
17-Mar-20	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	17-Mar-20	Council Meeting	CJ038-03/20 – 2021-22 Community Facility Refurbishment Project – Emerald Park Clubrooms.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey's son is a member of the Edgewater / Woodvale Junior Football Club.
10-Mar-20	John Logan	Councillor	10-Mar-20	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Draft Planning Consultation Local Planning Policy - Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Associations, a stakeholder which provided a submission.
10-Mar-20	John Logan	Councillor	10-Mar-20	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Provision of Automated External Defibrillators at City Venues	Impartiality	Cr Logan is an active volunteer for a number of parties which regularly hire City managed community facilities.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
09-Mar-20	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	09-Mar-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 13 - Confidential – Edgewater Quarry Masterplan Project Status.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey resides in Edgewater and is a former member of the Edgewater Quarry Community Reference Group.
05-Mar-20	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	09-Mar-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 4 – 2021-22 Community Facility Refurbishment Project – Emerald Park Clubrooms.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey's son is a member of the Edgewater / Woodvale Junior Football Club.
09-Mar-20	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	09-Mar-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 10 – Confidential – Joondalup City Centre Development – Project Status.	Financial	Cr Poliwka owns property adjacent to part of the development.
09-Mar-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	09-Mar-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 12 - Confidential – Ocean Reef Marina – Financial Evaluation.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Joondalup RSL and the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club.
09-Mar-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	09-Mar-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 11 – Confidential – Ocean Reef Marina – Land Tenure and Assembly.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Joondalup RSL and the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club.
09-Mar-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	09-Mar-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 1 – Ocean Reef Marina Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Joondalup RSL and the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club.
27-Feb-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	03-Mar-20	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 9 - Confidential – Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (October – December 2019).	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.
27-Feb-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	03-Mar-20	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 8 - Confidential – Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (July – September 2019).	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.
29-Feb-20	Richard Thomas	External Member	03-Mar-20	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 6 - Confidential – Three Yearly Review of Financial Management Systems and Procedures.	Financial	As previously disclosed, as a former partner of Deloitte, Mr Thomas still receives a quarterly payment under the terms of his Retirement Deed.
29-Feb-20	Richard Thomas	External Member	03-Mar-20	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 4 - Chief Executive Officer's Three Yearly Review of Systems of Risk Management, Internal Control and Legislative Compliance.	Financial	As previously disclosed, as a former partner of Deloitte, Mr Thomas still receives a quarterly payment under the terms of his Retirement Deed.
25-Feb-20	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	25-Feb-20	Elected Member Briefing	Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas - Elected Member Briefing.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative who owns a property in HOA No. 10
25-Feb-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	25-Feb-20	Elected Member Briefing	Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas - Elected Member Briefing.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson owns residential property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.
25-Feb-20	John Logan	Councillor	25-Feb-20	Elected Member Briefing	Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas - Elected Member Briefing.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns property in a HOA and Cr Logan is a member of a resident association which provided feedback to the City of Joondalup on the subject.
25-Feb-20	John Chester	Councillor	25-Feb-20	Elected Member Briefing	Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas - Elected Member Briefing.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns residential property in HOA / Place Neighbourhood 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in HOA / Place Neighbourhood 1 and 5.
18-Feb-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ018-02/20 - Mid Year Review of the Annual Budget for the 2019 20 Financial Year.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a Member of the Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.
18-Feb-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ018-02/20 - Mid Year Review of the Annual Budget for the 2019 20 Financial Year.	Impartiality	An alternate motion may be moved by another Councillor for funding to Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club of which Mayor Jacob is a member.
18-Feb-20	John Logan	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ014-02/20 - Request for Additional Subsidies and Waivers of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is known to a number of long-time members of the Kingsley Seniors Group which is seeking a subsidy extension.
18-Feb-20	John Chester	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ014-02/20 - Request for Additional Subsidies and Waivers of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	Many members of the Kingsley Seniors Group are known to Cr Chester.
18-Feb-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ008-02/20 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors Meeting held on 10 December 2019.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson owns residential property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.
18-Feb-20	John Raftis	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ008-02/20 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors Meeting held on 10 December 2019.	Impartiality	Cr Raftis resides in Housing Opportunity Area No. 4.
18-Feb-20	John Logan	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ008-02/20 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors Meeting held on 10 December 2019.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's step-daughter owns a property in a Housing Opportunity Area.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
18-Feb-20	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ008-02/20 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors Meeting held on 10 December 2019.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is the joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.
18-Feb-20	John Chester	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ008-02/20 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors Meeting held on 10 December 2019.	Impartiality	Cr Chester's son and daughter own property in Housing Opportunity Areas.
18-Feb-20	John Chester	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ008-02/20 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors Meeting held on 10 December 2019.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns property in Housing Opportunity Areas.
18-Feb-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ008-02/20 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors Meeting held on 10 December 2019.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative who owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 10.
18-Feb-20	John Logan	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ005-02/20 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of new Community Member Representatives 2020.	Impartiality	The nominations include a number of residents who are known to Cr Logan.
18-Feb-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ005-02/20 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of new Community Member Representatives 2020.	Impartiality	One of the applicants that has nominated in the South-West Ward is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
18-Feb-20	John Chester	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ005-02/20 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of new Community Member Representatives 2020.	Impartiality	Two nominees for the South-East Ward of the Strategic Community Reference Group are known to Cr Chester.
18-Feb-20	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ003-02/20 - Proposed Early Works for Ocean Reef Marina, Ocean Reef Foreshore Reserve, Ocean Reef.	Impartiality	Ms Page is a Board Director of Development WA – noting that Ms Page has not participated in any Board decisions relating to this project.
20-Feb-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ003-02/20 - Proposed Early Works for Ocean Reef Marina, Ocean Reef Foreshore Reserve, Ocean Reef.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of stakeholder groups Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup RSL.
11-Feb-20	John Logan	Councillor	11-Feb-20	Briefing Session	Item 14 – Request for Additional Subsidies and Waivers of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is known to a number of long-time members of the Kingsley Seniors Group which is seeking a subsidy extension.
11-Feb-20	John Chester	Councillor	11-Feb-20	Briefing Session	Item 14 – Request for Additional Subsidies and Waivers of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	Many members of the Kingsley Seniors Group are known to Cr Chester.
11-Feb-20	John Chester	Councillor	11-Feb-20	Briefing Session	Item 5 – Strategic Community Reference Group – Appointment of New Community Member Representatives 2020.	Impartiality	Two nominees for the South-East Ward of the Strategic Community Reference Group are known to Cr Chester.
11-Feb-20	John Logan	Councillor	11-Feb-20	Briefing Session	Item 5 – Strategic Community Reference Group – Appointment of New Community Member Representatives 2020.	Impartiality	The nominations include a number of residents who are known to Cr Logan.
05-Feb-20	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	11-Feb-20	Briefing Session	Item 3 – Proposed Early Works for Ocean Reef Marina, Ocean Reef Foreshore Reserve, Ocean Reef.	Impartiality	Ms Page is a Board Director of Development WA – noting that Ms Page has not participated in any Board decisions relating to this project.
11-Feb-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	11-Feb-20	Briefing Session	Item 3 – Proposed Early Works for Ocean Reef Marina, Ocean Reef Foreshore Reserve, Ocean Reef.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of stakeholder groups Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup RSL.
06-Feb-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	11-Feb-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-02/20 – Confidential – Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.
04-Feb-20	John Logan	Councillor	04-Feb-20	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft Planning Consultation Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association (KAGRA).
04-Feb-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	04-Feb-20	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Draft Attendance at Events Policy.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.
10-Dec-19	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ168-12/19 - Proposed Seven Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 945 (12) Northwood Way, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the development are known to Cr Thompson.
10-Dec-19	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ166-12/19 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 957 (4) Cromer Grove, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents against the development are known to Cr Thompson.
10-Dec-19	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ168-12/19 - Proposed Seven Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 945 (12) Northwood Way, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the motion are known to Cr Poliwka.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
10-Dec-19	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ166-12/19 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 957 (4) Cromer Grove, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the motion are known to Cr Poliwka.
10-Dec-19	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ164-12/19 - Proposed Amendment No. 1 to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 1 (16) Sunlander Drive, Currambine - Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	One of the speakers at the Briefing Session is known to Cr Taylor.
10-Dec-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ165-12/19 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 30 (20-22) Plaistow Street, Joondalup.	Impartiality	The owner of the proposed development is known to Cr Hollywood.
10-Dec-19	John Logan	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ163-12/19 - Amended Greenwood Local Development Plan - Lot 9867 (63) Mulligan Drive, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association (KAGRA) and was a member of a community group which provided feedback to the State Department concerned and the previous developer of the site.
10-Dec-19	John Chester	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ167-12/19 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 7 (6) Stockwell Way, Kingsley.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the motion are known to Cr Chester.
10-Dec-19	Christopher May	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ168-12/19 - Proposed Seven Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 945 (12) Northwood Way, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the item are known to Cr May.
10-Dec-19	Christopher May	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ166-12/19 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 957 (4) Cromer Grove, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the motion are known to Cr May.
03-Dec-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	03-Dec-19	Special Council Meeting	JSC05-12/19 – Confidential Report – Appointment of Director Corporate Services.	Impartiality	Candidates are known to Mr Hunt.
03-Dec-19	Mike Smith	A/Director Corporate Services	03-Dec-19	Special Council Meeting	JSC05-12/19 – Confidential Report – Appointment of Director Corporate Services.	Impartiality	Mr Smith is currently acting in the role as Director Corporate Services and was not an applicant.
03-Dec-19	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 957 (4) Cromer Grove, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the item are known to Cr Thompson.
03-Dec-19	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Proposed Seven Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 945 (12) Northwood Way, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the item are known to Cr Thompson.
03-Dec-19	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 957 (4) Cromer Grove, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the item are known to Cr Poliwka.
03-Dec-19	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Proposed Seven Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 945 (12) Northwood Way, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the item are known to Cr Poliwka.
03-Dec-19	Christopher May	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 957 (4) Cromer Grove, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the item are known to Cr May.
03-Dec-19	Christopher May	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Proposed Seven Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 945 (12) Northwood Way, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the item are known to Cr May.
03-Dec-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 30 (20-22) Plaistow Street, Joondalup.	Impartiality	The owner of the proposed development is known to Cr Hollywood.
03-Dec-19	John Logan	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Amended Greenwood Local Development Plan – Lot 9867 (63) Mulligan Drive, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association (KAGRA) and was a member of a community group which provided feedback to the State Department concerned and the previous developer of the site.
19-Nov-19	John Logan	Councillor	19-Nov-19	Council Meeting	CJ157-11/19 - Provision of Automatic External Defibrillators in Community Centres.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is an active volunteer for a number of parties which regularly hire City managed community facilities.
19-Nov-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	19-Nov-19	Council Meeting	CJ150-11/19 - City of Joondalup Submissions - Standards and Guidelines for Local Government CEO Recruitment and Selection, Performance Review and Termination; and mandatory Code of Conduct.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
19-Nov-19	John Logan	Councillor	19-Nov-19	Council Meeting	CJ143-11/19 - Design WA Stage 2 - Precinct Design - City of Joondalup Submission.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's step-daughter owns a property in a housing opportunity area and, as such, potential exists for Design WA Stage 2 to impact that investment.
12-Nov-19	John Logan	Councillor	12-Nov-19	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Provision of Automatic External Defibrillators in Community Centres.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is an active volunteer for a number of parties which regularly hire City managed community facilities.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
12-Nov-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	12-Nov-19	Briefing Session	Item 10 - City of Joondalup Submissions - Standards and Guidelines for Local Government CEO Recruitment and Selection, Performance Review and Termination; and Mandatory Code of Conduct.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is employed as the Chief Executive Officer.
12-Nov-19	John Logan	Councillor	12-Nov-19	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Design WA Stage 2 - Precinct Design - City of Joondalup Submission.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns property in a HOA and, as such, potential exists for Design WA Stage 2 to impact that investment.
03-Oct-19	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ139-10/19 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
03-Oct-19	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ140-10/19 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
03-Oct-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ139-10/19 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
03-Oct-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ140-10/19 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
03-Oct-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ135-10/19 - Tender 026/19 - Landscape and Irrigation Maintenance Services - Iluka.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt resides in Iluka.
08-Oct-19	Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ135-10/19 - Tender 026/19 - Landscape and Irrigation Maintenance Services - Iluka.	Proximity	Mayor Jacob's home is opposite to the main park under this tender.
08-Oct-19	Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ130-10/19 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative ho owns a property in HOA No. 10.
08-Oct-19	John Logan	Councillor	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ130-10/19 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick's step-daughter owns property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 10
08-Oct-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ130-10/19 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.
08-Oct-19	John Chester	Councillor	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ130-10/19 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Financial	Cr Chester owns properties in Housing Opportunity Areas.
08-Oct-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ129-10/19 - Proposed Telecommunication Infrastructure (New Monopole and Ground Equipment) at Lot 408 (3) Canham Way, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Norman owns Telstra share holdings that are above the threshold.
27-Sep-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	01-Oct-19	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Tender 026/19 - Landscape and Irrigation Maintenance Services - Iluka	Impartiality	Mr Hunt resides in Iluka.
01-Oct-19	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	01-Oct-19	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Tender 026/19 - Landscape and Irrigation Maintenance Services - Iluka	Proximity	Mayor Jacob's house is situated opposite to the main park which is serviced under this tender.
01-Oct-19	John Logan	Councillor	01-Oct-19	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in HOA No. 10.
01-Oct-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	01-Oct-19	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.
01-Oct-19	John Chester	Councillor	01-Oct-19	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Financial	Cr Chester owns properties in Housing Opportunity Areas.
01-Oct-19	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	01-Oct-19	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative ho owns a property in HOA No. 10.
19-Sep-19	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	24-Sep-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
24-Sep-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	24-Sep-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
19-Sep-19	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	24-Sep-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review Interview.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
24-Sep-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	24-Sep-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review Interview.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
17-Sep-19	John Logan	Councillor	17-Sep-19	Council Meeting	CJ127-09/19 - Dog Control Designation of Central Park and Lakeside Park Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, stakeholders in this agenda item.
17-Sep-19	John Chester	Councillor	17-Sep-19	Council Meeting	CJ127-09/19 - Dog Control Designation of Central Park and Lakeside Park Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees related to the management of Yellagonga Regional Park.
10-Sep-19	John Logan	Councillor	10-Sep-19	Briefing Session	Item 13 - Dog Control Designation of Central Park and Lakeside Park Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, stakeholders in this agenda item.
10-Sep-19	John Chester	Councillor	10-Sep-19	Briefing Session	Item 13 - Dog Control Designation of Central Park and Lakeside Park Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees related to the management of Yellagonga Regional Park.
09-Sep-19	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	09-Sep-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina - Project Status	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Surf Life Saving Club and the Joondalup RSL.
09-Sep-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	09-Sep-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina - Project Status	Impartiality	Cr Norman is Treasurer of Joondalup Community Coast Care Forum and has been involved in stakeholder engagement.
09-Sep-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	09-Sep-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 7 - Confidential - Burns Beach Cafes / Restaurants - Project Status	Proximity	Cr Hollywood resides close to the proposed Burns Beach Café / Restaurant project.
28-Aug-19	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	03-Sep-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Interview.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
27-Aug-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	03-Sep-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Interview.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
28-Aug-19	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	02-Sep-19	Special CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review – Pre-Interview Report.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
27-Aug-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	02-Sep-19	Special CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review – Pre-Interview Report.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
20-Aug-19	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ097-08/19 - Proposed Modification to the Development Approval for Proposed Bridge at Lot 100 (Railway Reserve 299) Joondalup Drive, Joondalup.	Impartiality	Ms Page is a Landcorp Board Member and the applicant is Landcorp. Ms Page had no role in the matter.
20-Aug-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ099-08/19 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative that owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 10.
20-Aug-19	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ098-08/19 - Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College) - Section 31 Reconsideration Under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	An objector and a teacher are known to Cr McLean.
20-Aug-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ106-08/19 - List of Payments made during the month of June 2019.	Impartiality	A payment was made to Cr Dwyer's employer.
20-Aug-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ099-08/19 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.
20-Aug-19	John Logan	Councillor	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ099-08/19 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns property and lives in a Housing Opportunity Area.
20-Aug-19	John Chester	Councillor	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ099-08/19 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Chester owns residential property in Place Neighbourhood 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in Place Neighbourhoods 1, 4 and 5.
20-Aug-19	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ098-08/19 - Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College) - Section 31 Reconsideration Under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Jarvas Croome who is a resident impacted is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
13-Aug-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	13-Aug-19	Briefing Session	Item 12 - List of Payments made during the month of June 2019.	Impartiality	A payment made to Cr Dwyer's employer is noted on page 544 of the Briefing Session Attachments.
13-Aug-19	John Logan	Councillor	13-Aug-19	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns property and lives in a Housing Opportunity Area.
13-Aug-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	13-Aug-19	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative that owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 10.
13-Aug-19	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	13-Aug-19	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Proposed Modification to the Development Approval for Proposed Bridge at Lot 100 (Railway Reserve 299) Joondalup Drive, Joondalup.	Impartiality	Ms Page is a Landcorp Board Member and the applicant is Landcorp. Ms Page had no role in the matter.
13-Aug-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	13-Aug-19	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.
13-Aug-19	John Chester	Councillor	13-Aug-19	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development	Financial	Cr Chester owns residential property in Place Neighbourhood 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in Place Neighbourhoods 1, 4 and 5.
05-Aug-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	06-Aug-19	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 8 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (April – June 2019).	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.
05-Aug-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	06-Aug-19	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 7 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (January – March 2019).	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.
16-Jul-19	Russell Poliwnka	Councillor	16-Jul-19	Council Meeting	CJ091-07/19 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club	Impartiality	Cr Poliwnka is a patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
16-Jul-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	16-Jul-19	Council Meeting	CJ091-07/19 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club	Impartiality	Cr Norman is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
16-Jul-19	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	16-Jul-19	Council Meeting	CJ091-07/19 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
16-Jul-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	16-Jul-19	Council Meeting	CJ091-07/19 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior State Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.
15-Jul-19	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	15-Jul-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 6 - Ocean Reef Marina - Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup RSL.
09-Jul-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	09-Jul-19	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Proposed Redevelopment – Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior State Assessor for Surf Lifesaving WA.
09-Jul-19	Russell Poliwnka	Councillor	09-Jul-19	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Proposed Redevelopment – Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwnka is a patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
09-Jul-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	09-Jul-19	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Proposed Redevelopment – Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
09-Jul-19	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	09-Jul-19	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Proposed Redevelopment – Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
02-Jul-19	Sheree Edmondson	Manager Asset Management	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Ms Edmondson's children are members of Wanneroo/Joondalup Tee Ball and Whitfords Junior Football Club.
02-Jul-19	Mike Smith	Acting Director Corporate Services	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Mr Smith is a life member of Joondalup District Club.
02-Jul-19	Albert Jacob	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.
02-Jul-19	Russell Poliwnka	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwnka is a patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
02-Jul-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Property Management Framework - Review	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of Sorrento Bowling Club and Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
02-Jul-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of Sorrento Bowling Club and Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
02-Jul-19	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of Community Groups Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club, Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and Joondalup RSL.
02-Jul-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is a Committee member of the Joondalup Community Coast Care Forum that meet in a City facility at a subsidised rate.
02-Jul-19	John Logan	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a Committee member of Kingsley Amateur Football Club and of a number of sports and community groups who hire City facilities.
02-Jul-19	Christopher May	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Cr May commences as a member of the Springfield PS Board from August 2019 and as President of the Woodvale Branch Liberal Party, sometimes hire City facilities for Branch AGM's.
25-Jun-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	25-Jun-19	Council Meeting	CJ083-06/19 - Confidential - Employment Contract - Director Planning and Community Development.	Impartiality	The Director reports to the Chief Executive Officer.
25-Jun-19	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	25-Jun-19	Council Meeting	CJ082-06/19 - Potential Launching and Landing Sites for Drones in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime owns a drone.
25-Jun-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	25-Jun-19	Council Meeting	CJ080-06/19 - List of Payments Made during the month of April 2019.	Impartiality	A payment was made to Cr Dwyer's employer.
11-Jun-19	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	11-Jun-19	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Potential launching and landing sites for drones in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime owns a drone.
04-Jun-19	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club - Proposed Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Some Board Members of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club are known to Cr Poliwka.
04-Jun-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property located in HOA 1 / Place Neighbourhood 1.
04-Jun-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club - Proposed Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a Senior Assessor and a Vice Patron for the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
04-Jun-19	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club - Proposed Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Members of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club are known to Cr Taylor.
04-Jun-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club - Proposed Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is a patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
04-Jun-19	John Logan	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in HOA No. 10.
04-Jun-19	John Chester	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Chester, his son and his daughter own properties in Place Neighbourhoods.
04-Jun-19	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club - Proposed Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice Patron of SSLSC and has been asked to be Vice Patron again for 2019/2020.
16-May-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	21-May-19	Council Meeting	CJ059-05/19 - Request for Annual Leave – Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Hunt has requested annual leave.
21-May-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	21-May-19	Council Meeting	CJ067-05/19 - Review of the City's Investment Policy.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is a supporter of the Australian Conservation Foundation (ACF) and OXFAM, both of which support stronger action to mitigate climate change. . Cr Norman holds shares in the Bank of Queensland, but below the threshold.
21-May-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	21-May-19	Council Meeting	CJ057-05/19 - List of Payments made during the month of March 2019.	Impartiality	Cr Dwyer's employer has received a payment from the City of Joondalup.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
21-May-19	John Logan	Councillor	21-May-19	Council Meeting	CJ052-05/19 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 10.
21-May-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	21-May-19	Council Meeting	CJ052-05/19 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative that owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 10.
21-May-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	21-May-19	Council Meeting	CJ052-05/19 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area 1 – Place Neighbourhood 1.
21-May-19	John Chester	Councillor	21-May-19	Council Meeting	CJ052-05/19 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Chester owns a residential property in Place Neighbourhoods 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in Place Neighbourhoods 1 and 5.
14-May-19	John Logan	Councillor	14-May-19	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 10.
14-May-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	14-May-19	Briefing Session	Item 12 - List of Payments made during the month of March 2019.	Impartiality	Payment was made to Cr Dwyer's employer on stamped page 485.
14-May-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	14-May-19	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	A relative of Mayor Jacob owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 10.
14-May-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	14-May-19	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in Housing Opportunity Area 1 – Place Neighbourhood 1.
14-May-19	John Chester	Councillor	14-May-19	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Chester owns residential property in Place Neighbourhoods 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in Place Neighbourhoods 1 and 5.
06-May-19	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	06-May-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 7 - Ocean Reef Marina Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup RSL.
06-May-19	John Logan	Councillor	06-May-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 1 - Bi Monthly Capital Works Project Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a committee member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club, and a stakeholder with interest in the lighting upgrade project at Kingsley Park.
06-May-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	06-May-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 11 - Confidential Burns Beach Café/Restaurant - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood resides close to the proposed Burns Beach Café / Restaurant project.
06-May-19	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	06-May-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 9 – Joondalup City Centre Development – Draft Order of Magnitude Business Case.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns property adjacent to the Boas Place development.
01-May-19	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	06-May-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 2 – Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Program 2019.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
02-May-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	06-May-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 2 – Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Program 2019.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
16-Apr-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ045-04/19 - Draft new Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Norman has a relative who owns a property in Place Neighbourhood 3.
16-Apr-19	John Logan	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ045-04/19 - Draft new Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's step-daughter owns a property in Place Neighbourhood 10.
16-Apr-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ045-04/19 - Draft new Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative who owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 10.
16-Apr-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ043-04/19 - Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is coordinator for Friends of Porteous Park and coordinator for Friends of Sorrento Beach and Marmion Foreshore.
16-Apr-19	Christopher May	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ043-04/19 - Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.
16-Apr-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ043-04/19 - Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Hollywood resides in a fire hazard area.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
16-Apr-19	John Logan	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ043-04/19 - Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park and has close ties with a number of other groups which care for the City of Joondalup's bushland.
16-Apr-19	John Chester	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ043-04/19 - Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a committee member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park and has connections with many of the City's natural areas friends' groups.
16-Apr-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ038-04/19 – Proposed Development Application for Child Care Premises at Lot 703 (50) Marri Road, Duncraig – Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Cr Dwyer is a Board Member of the Duncraig Primary School. The school is located next to the subject site.
16-Apr-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ037-04/19 – Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College) – Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Cr Hollywood knows the Principal of Sacred Heart College, Mr Peter Bothe.
16-Apr-19	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ037-04/19 – Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College) – Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Cr McLean is close family friends with one of the objectors.
16-Apr-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ045-04/19 - Draft new Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in Place Neighbourhood 1.
16-Apr-19	John Chester	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ045-04/19 - Draft new Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Chester owns residential property in HOA / Place Neighbourhood 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in HOA / Place Neighbourhood 1 and 5.
09-Apr-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 12 – Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Norman has a relative who owns a property in Place Neighbourhood 3.
09-Apr-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 12 – Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative who owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 10.
09-Apr-19	John Logan	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 12 – Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's step-daughter owns a property in Place Neighbourhood 10.
09-Apr-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 10 – Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is coordinator for Friends of Porteous Park and coordinator for Friends of Sorrento Beach and Marmion Foreshore.
09-Apr-19	Christopher May	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 10 – Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.
09-Apr-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 10 – Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Hollywood resides in a fire hazard area.
09-Apr-19	John Logan	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 10 – Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park and has close ties with a number of other groups which care for the City of Joondalup's bushland.
09-Apr-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 5 – Proposed Development Application for Child Care Premises at Lot 703 (50) Marri Road, Duncraig – Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Cr Dwyer is a Board Member of the Duncraig Primary School. The school is located next to the subject site.
09-Apr-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 4 – Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College) – Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Cr Hollywood knows the Principal of Sacred Heart College, Mr Peter Bothe.
09-Apr-19	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 4 – Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College) – Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Cr McLean is close family friends with one of the objectors.
09-Apr-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in Place Neighbourhood 1.
09-Apr-19	John Chester	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Chester owns residential property in HOA / Place Neighbourhood 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in HOA / Place Neighbourhood 1 and 5.
02-Apr-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	02-Apr-19	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Hollywood lives in a bushfire zone.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
02-Apr-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	02-Apr-19	Policy Committee	Item 1 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is joint owner of a property in Place Neighbourhood 1.
02-Apr-19	John Chester	Councillor	02-Apr-19	Policy Committee	Item 1 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Chester owns residential property in HOA/Place Neighbourhood 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in HOA/Place Neighbourhood 1 and 5.
19-Mar-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	19-Mar-19	Council Meeting	CJ026-03/19 - List of Payments made during the month of January 2019.	Impartiality	A payment was made to Cr Dwyer's employer.
19-Mar-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	19-Mar-19	Council Meeting	CJ023-03/19 - Local Government Act 1995 Review - Phase 2 Submission.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.
12-Mar-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	12-Mar-19	Briefing Session	Item 6 – List of Payments made during the month of January 2019.	Impartiality	Payment was made to Cr Dwyer's employer as listed on stamped page 131.
12-Mar-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	12-Mar-19	Briefing Session	Item 3 – Local Government Act 1995 Review – Phase 2 Submission.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.
11-Mar-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	11-Mar-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Update on the 2018-19 Capital Works Program.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club and Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
11-Mar-19	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	11-Mar-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 1 – Bi-Monthly Capital Works Projects Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and a member of the Joondalup RSL.
11-Mar-19	John Logan	Councillor	11-Mar-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 1 – Bi-Monthly Capital Works Projects Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a committee member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club.
11-Mar-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	11-Mar-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 1 – Bi-Monthly Capital Works Projects Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club.
27-Feb-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	05-Mar-19	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 13 - Confidential – Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (July – September 2018).	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.
27-Feb-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	05-Mar-19	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 14 - Confidential – Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (October – December 2018).	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.
05-Mar-19	Richard Thomas	Advisory Member	05-Mar-19	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 2 - Three Yearly Reviews of Financial Management Systems and Procedures and Risk Management, Internal Control and Legislative Compliance.	Financial	Mr Thomas was an ex-Deloitte Partner and has entitlements under retirement deed.
19-Feb-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	19-Feb-19	Council Meeting	CJ003-02/19 - Proposed telecommunication infrastructure (replacement monopole and new ground equipment) at Lot 557 (35) Ocean Parade, Iluka.	Financial	Cr Norman owns Telstra share holdings that are above the threshold.
19-Feb-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	19-Feb-19	Council Meeting	CJ011-02/19 - List of payments made during the month of November 2018.	Impartiality	Cr Dwyer advised Appendix 1 (stamped page 202) outlines a payment made to my employer on 30 November 2018.
19-Feb-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	19-Feb-19	Council Meeting	CJ020-02/19 - Request for additional subsidies and waivers of fees for annual hire groups.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is an honorary member of the Whitfords Lions Club
19-Feb-19	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	19-Feb-19	Council Meeting	CJ001-02/19 Development and subdivision applications dealt with under delegated authority.	Proximity	List of approved development applications (Attachment 1) includes an application for a patio addition at a property next door to a property which Ms Page owns jointly with her brother in Connolly. Ms Page had no knowledge of or involvement in the application.
25-Jan-19	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	12-Feb-19	Briefing Session	Item 1 - Development and Subdivision applications dealt with under delegated authority.	Proximity	List of approved development applications includes an application which Ms Page owns jointly with her brother in Connolly. Ms Page had no knowledge of or involvement in the application.
12-Feb-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	12-Feb-19	Briefing Session	Item 20 - Request for Additional Subsidies and Waiver of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is an honorary member of the Whitfords Lions Club
11-Dec-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ232-12/18 - City of Joondalup Delegation to Jinan and Huzhou.	Financial	Cr Hollywood will be a participant in the tour or delegation.
11-Dec-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ232-12/18 - City of Joondalup Delegation to Jinan and Huzhou.	Financial	Cr Poliwka will be a participant in the tour or delegation.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
11-Dec-18	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ232-12/18 - City of Joondalup Delegation to Jinan and Huzhou.	Financial	Cr Dwyer is a director of Journey West, a business exploring opportunities in Jinan.
11-Dec-18	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ232-12/18 - City of Joondalup Delegation to Jinan and Huzhou.	Financial	The recommendation is that the Mayor leads the delegation.
11-Dec-18	John Chester	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ219-12/18 - Delegated Authority - Tender 024/18 - Smart Monitoring and Management - Yellagonga Wetlands Project.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga and the Yellagonga Regional Park Conservation Advisory Committee.
11-Dec-18	Mike Norman	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ219-12/18 - Delegated Authority - Tender 024/18 - Smart Monitoring and Management - Yellagonga Wetlands Project.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is a Council nominated member of the Yellagonga Regional Park Conservation Advisory Committee.
11-Dec-18	John Logan	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ216-12/18 - Draft Regional Homelessness Plan 2018-19 –2021-22.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a volunteer for charity and other community groups and is known to a number of stakeholders who participated in preparing the Draft Homelessness Plan.
11-Dec-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ232-12/18 - City of Joondalup Delegation to Jinan and Huzhou.	Financial	Cr Fishwick will be a participant in the tour or delegation.
11-Dec-18	Christopher May	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ215-12/18 - Proposed Shopping Centre Additions (Refurbishment and Extension) at the Mullaloo Plaza Shopping Centre – Lot 251 (11) Koorana Road, Mullaloo.	Impartiality	Cr May was employed at IGA from May 2005 to October 2007 and the proprietors are known to Cr May.
11-Dec-18	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ215-12/18 - Proposed Shopping Centre Additions (Refurbishment and Extension) at the Mullaloo Plaza Shopping Centre – Lot 251 (11) Koorana Road, Mullaloo.	Impartiality	A member of the public gallery who works at the Mullaloo Plaza Shopping Centre is known to Cr Taylor.
11-Dec-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ225-12/18 - Tender 026/18 Wide Area Network and Internet Services.	Financial	Mr Tidy is a shareholder of Vocus Pty Ltd trading as Vocus Communications.
11-Dec-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ232-12/18 - City of Joondalup Delegation to Jinan and Huzhou.	Financial	Mr Hunt may be part of the delegation to visit Jinan and Huzhou from 24 to 30 March 2019.
04-Dec-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	04-Dec-18	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Tender 026/18 - Wide Area Network and Internet Services.	Financial	Mr Tidy is a shareholder of Vocus Pty Ltd trading as Vocus Communications.
04-Dec-18	John Logan	Councillor	04-Dec-18	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Draft Regional Homeless Plan 2018-19 - 2021-22.	Impartiality	Cr Logan, as a volunteer for charity and other community groups, is known to a number of stakeholders who participated in preparing the draft Homelessness Plan.
20-Nov-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	20-Nov-18	Council Meeting	CJ209-11/18 - Joondalup City Centre Development – Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns a property adjacent to two lots.
20-Nov-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Nov-18	Council Meeting	CJ207-11/18 - Draft Multiple Dwellings within portion of Housing Opportunity Area 1 Local Planning Policy – Western Australian Planning Commission Decision.	Impartiality	Many residents in the subject area are known to Cr Fishwick.
20-Nov-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	20-Nov-18	Council Meeting	CJ205-11/18 - Sports Development Program Round One 2018-19.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is the Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and the President of the Whitford Football Club is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
20-Nov-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	20-Nov-18	Council Meeting	CJ211-11/18 - Chief Executive Officer - Variation to Expiry of Contract of Employment.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
20-Nov-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	20-Nov-18	Council Meeting	CJ211-11/18 - Chief Executive Officer - Variation to Expiry of Contract of Employment.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
20-Nov-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Nov-18	Council Meeting	CJ205-11/18 - Sports Development Program Round One 2018-19.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club.
20-Nov-18	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	20-Nov-18	Council Meeting	CJ189-11/18 - Retrospective Development Application for Seating Addition to the Little H Café (Restaurant) at Lot 702 (24/34) Marri Road, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Several tenants of Duncraig Shopping Centre displayed promotional material on Cr Dwyer's behalf during the 2015 election.
13-Nov-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	13-Nov-18	Briefing Session	Item 20 - Draft Multiple Dwellings within portion of Housing Opportunity Area 1 Local Planning Policy - Western Australian Planning Commission Decision.	Impartiality	Many residents in the subject area are known to Cr Fishwick.
13-Nov-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	13-Nov-18	Briefing Session	Item 18 - Sports Development Program.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of Sorrento Bowling Club.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
12-Nov-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	12-Nov-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Burns Beach Café/Restaurant - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood lives close to where the proposed café/restaurant is to be built.
12-Nov-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	12-Nov-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Café - Project Status.	Impartiality	The owner of White Salt is know to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
12-Nov-18	John Logan	Councillor	12-Nov-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 4 - Capital Works Project Reporting for 2018-19.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a committee member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club, a stakeholder with interest in the lighting upgrade project at Kingsley Park.
12-Nov-18	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	12-Nov-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 7 - Ocean Reef Marina - Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club.
12-Nov-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	12-Nov-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8 - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns a property adjacent to two lots.
23-Oct-18	John Logan	Councillor	23-Oct-18	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft Regional Homelessness Plan 2018-19 to 2021-22.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the St Vincent de Paul Society and is also known to members of the other charity, not-for-profit and faith based groups who contributed towards shaping the draft homelessness plan.
16-Oct-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	16-Oct-18	Council Meeting	C92-10/18 - Notice of Motion – Cr Mike Norman – Update of the City's Investment Policy to Support Greater Percentage of Divestment.	Financial	Cr Poliwka has a business relationship with the Bankwest.
09-Oct-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	09-Oct-18	Briefing Session	Notice of Motion – Cr Mike Norman – Update of the City's Investment Policy to Support Greater Percentage of Divestment.	Financial	Cr Poliwka has a business relationship with the Bankwest.
01-Oct-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	01-Oct-18	Policy Committee	Item 2 - Draft Multiple Dwellings within portion of Housing Opportunity Area 1 Local Planning Policy - Western Australian Planning Commission Decision.	Impartiality	Many residents in the subject area are known to Cr Fishwick.
18-Sep-18	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ164-09/18 - Invitation to Join Panel of Pre-Qualified Suppliers 012/18 for the Supply and Delivery of Tree Stock.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a former employee of Benara Nurseries (Quito Unit Trust).
18-Sep-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ167-09/18 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
18-Sep-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ167-09/18 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Ms Page's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
18-Sep-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ166-09/18 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
18-Sep-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ166-09/18 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Ms Page's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
18-Sep-18	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ157-09/18 - Additional Land Use 'Place of Assembly' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	A family friend of Cr McLean lives nearby to Sacred Heart College.
18-Sep-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ157-09/18 - Additional Land Use 'Place of Assembly' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	The Principal of Sacred Heart College is known to Cr Hollywood.
18-Sep-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ157-09/18 - Additional Land Use 'Place of Assembly' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	One of the people who gave a deputation at Briefing Session is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
11-Sep-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	11-Sep-18	Briefing Session	Item 2 - Additional Land Use 'Place of Assembly' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	The Principal is known to Cr Hollywood.
11-Sep-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	11-Sep-18	Briefing Session	Item 2 - Additional Land Use 'Place of Assembly' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	One of the persons providing a deputation is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
11-Sep-18	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	11-Sep-18	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Invitation to Join Panel of Pre-Qualified Suppliers 012/18 for the Supply and Delivery of Tree Stock.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a former employee of Benara Nurseries (Quito Unit Trust).
04-Sep-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	04-Sep-18	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Joondalup Men's Shed - Outcome of further Investigations.	Impartiality	A few of the committee members are known to Cr Hollywood, including one living next door.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
04-Sep-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	04-Sep-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
04-Sep-18	Dale Page	Acting Chief Executive Officer	04-Sep-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Ms Page's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
04-Sep-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	04-Sep-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - CEO Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
04-Sep-18	Dale Page	Acting Chief Executive Officer	04-Sep-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - CEO Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Ms Page's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
27-Aug-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	27-Aug-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - CEO Annual Performance Review - Interview.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
27-Aug-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	27-Aug-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - CEO Annual Performance Review - Interview.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
21-Aug-18	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	21-Aug-18	Council Meeting	CJ155-08/18 - Confidential - Employment Contract - Director Governance and Strategy.	Financial	Mr Parry holds the position of Director Governance and Strategy.
21-Aug-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	21-Aug-18	Council Meeting	CJ151-08/18 - Confidential - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns property at 53 Davidson Terrace, across the road from Lots C and A.
21-Aug-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	21-Aug-18	Council Meeting	CJ154-08/18 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member to Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
21-Aug-18	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	21-Aug-18	Council Meeting	CJ154-08/18 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member to Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr McLean.
16-Aug-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	20-Aug-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - CEO Annual Performance Review - Pre-Interview Report.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
16-Aug-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	20-Aug-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - CEO Annual Performance Review - Pre-Interview Report.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
14-Aug-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	14-Aug-18	Briefing Session	Item 23 - Confidential - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns property at 53 Davidson Terrace across the road from Lot's A and C.
14-Aug-18	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	14-Aug-18	Briefing Session	Item 26 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member of Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	Cr McLean knows one of the applicants.
14-Aug-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	14-Aug-18	Briefing Session	Item 26 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member of Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
07-Aug-18	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	07-Aug-18	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 9 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member of Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr McLean.
07-Aug-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	07-Aug-18	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 11 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (April - June 2018)	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.
07-Aug-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	07-Aug-18	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 10 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (January - March 2018)	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.
07-Aug-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	07-Aug-18	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 9 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member of Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.
07-Aug-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	07-Aug-18	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club proposed redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.
07-Aug-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	07-Aug-18	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club proposed redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a senior assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
17-Jul-18	Graeme Catchpole	Coordinator Urban Design and Policy	17-Jul-18	Council Meeting	CJ128-07/18 - Confidential - Tender 015/18 Project Management Services And Preparation Of A Planning Framework For The Management Of Infill Development In The City Of Joondalup's Housing Opportunity Areas.	Impartiality	Tenderer personnel are known to Mr Catchpole.
17-Jul-18	Chris Leigh	Acting Director Planning and Community Development	17-Jul-18	Council Meeting	CJ128-07/18 - Confidential - Tender 015/18 Project Management Services And Preparation Of A Planning Framework For The Management Of Infill Development In The City Of Joondalup's Housing Opportunity Areas.	Impartiality	Mr Leigh was previously employed by one of the respondents and a number of the respondent personnel are known to him.
17-Jul-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	17-Jul-18	Council Meeting	CJ128-07/18 - Confidential - Tender 015/18 Project Management Services And Preparation Of A Planning Framework For The Management Of Infill Development In The City Of Joondalup's Housing Opportunity Areas.	Impartiality	Tenderer personnel are known to Mr Hunt.
17-Jul-18	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	17-Jul-18	Council Meeting	CJ128-07/18 - Confidential - Tender 015/18 Project Management Services And Preparation Of A Planning Framework For The Management Of Infill Development In The City Of Joondalup's Housing Opportunity Areas.	Impartiality	Persons who work for tenderers are personally known to Mayor Jacob.
17-Jul-18	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	17-Jul-18	Council Meeting	CJ128-07/18 - Confidential - Tender 015/18 Project Management Services And Preparation Of A Planning Framework For The Management Of Infill Development In The City Of Joondalup's Housing Opportunity Areas.	Financial	Cr Dwyer is employed by one of the tenderers.
16-Jul-18	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	16-Jul-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 6 - Ocean Reef Marina - Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a social member of Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club.
16-Jul-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	16-Jul-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 9 - Confidential - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns property at 53 Davidson Tce, Joondalup across the road from lots C and A
16-Jul-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	16-Jul-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 5 - Burns Beach Café/Restaurant - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood lives close to where the proposed café/restaurant is to be built.
02-Jul-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	02-Jul-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Consultant in support Chief Executive Review Committee.	Impartiality	Mr Tidy advised by the nature of his employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
02-Jul-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	02-Jul-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Committee.	Financial	Mr Hunt currently holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
26-Jun-18	John Logan	Councillor	26-Jun-18	Council Meeting	CJ107-06/18 - Request for waiver of hire fees for Kingsley Amateur Football Club and Farmers Market (WA) Pty Ltd.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a committee member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club.
26-Jun-18	John Chester	Councillor	26-Jun-18	Council Meeting	CJ091-06/18 - Local Housing Strategy - Update.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns properties in Housing Opportunity Areas Nos. 1 and 7, which are not subject to Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.
26-Jun-18	John Chester	Councillor	26-Jun-18	Council Meeting	CJ090-06/18 - Scheme Amendment Nos.88 and 90 to District Planning Scheme No. 2 - Consideration following public consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns a property in Housing Opportunity Areas Nos. 1 and 7, which are not subject to Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.
26-Jun-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	26-Jun-18	Council Meeting	CJ091-06/18 - Local Housing Strategy - Update.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in the area of Scheme Amendment No. 90.
26-Jun-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	26-Jun-18	Council Meeting	CJ090-06/18 - Scheme Amendment Nos.88 and 90 to District Planning Scheme No. 2 - Consideration following public consultation.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in the area of Scheme Amendment No. 90.
25-Jun-18	John Chester	Councillor	26-Jun-18	Council Meeting	CJ090-06/18 - Scheme Amendment Nos.88 and 90 to District Planning Scheme No. 2 - Consideration following public consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Chester advised his daughter owns two properties in HOA1 which are subject to Amendment 88 of DPS2.
26-Jun-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	26-Jun-18	Council Meeting	CJ102-06/18 - Request for annual leave - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Hunt has made a request for annual leave.
12-Jun-18	John Logan	Councillor	12-Jun-18	Briefing Session	Item 23 - Request for Waiver of Hire Fees for Kingsley Amateur Football Club and Farmers Market WA Pty Ltd.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a committee member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club.
12-Jun-18	John Chester	Councillor	12-Jun-18	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Local Housing Strategy - Update.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns properties in Housing Opportunity Areas Nos. 1 and 7, which are not subject to Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.
12-Jun-18	John Chester	Councillor	12-Jun-18	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90 to District Planning Scheme No. 2 - Consideration Following Public Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns properties in Housing Opportunity Areas Nos. 1 and 7, which are not subject to Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.
12-Jun-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	12-Jun-18	Briefing Session	Item 18 - Request for Annual Leave - Chief Executive Officer	Financial	The Request for Annual Leave is for Mr Hunt.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
12-Jun-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	12-Jun-18	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Local Housing Strategy - Update.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in the area of Scheme Amendment No. 90.
12-Jun-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	12-Jun-18	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90 to District Planning Scheme No. 2 - Consideration Following Public Consultation.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in the area of Scheme Amendment No. 90.
05-Jun-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	05-Jun-18	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Workshop to Consider Local Planning Scheme No.3 and Amendment Nos. and 90.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in the area of Scheme Amendment No. 90.
05-Jun-18	John Chester	Councillor	05-Jun-18	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Workshop to Consider Local Planning Scheme No.3 and Amendment Nos. and 90.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns a property in Local Housing Area 1.
22-May-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	22-May-18	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Workshop to consider Local Planning Scheme No. 3 and Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property located in the subject area of Amendment 90.
15-May-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	15-May-18	Council Meeting	CJ082-05/18 - Draft Coastal Infrastructure Adaption Plan.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt has a relative that works for MP Rogers and Associates.
15-May-18	Mike Norman	Councillor	15-May-18	Council Meeting	CJ081-05/18 - Tender 005/18 - Provision of Chemical Weed Control in natural areas.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is known to the owner of Natural Area Consulting Management Services.
15-May-18	John Chester	Councillor	15-May-18	Council Meeting	CJ081-05/18 - Tender 005/18 - Provision of Chemical Weed Control in natural areas.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is known to one of the tenderers (Natural Area Holdings P/L).
15-May-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	15-May-18	Council Meeting	CJ084-05/18 - Confidential - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka own's property at 53 Davidson Terrace, across the road from Lots A and C.
15-May-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	15-May-18	Council Meeting	CJ073-05/18 - Burns Beach Masterplan - Updated.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood resides in Burns Beach and lives opposite Third Park which is mention in the Burns Beach Masterplan.
15-May-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	15-May-18	Council Meeting	CJ072-05/18 - Local Housing Strategy - Updated.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property located in the area affected by Amendment No. 90.
08-May-18	Mike Norman	Councillor	08-May-18	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Tender 005/18 Provision of chemical weed control in natural areas.	Impartiality	Cr Norman knows an owner of Natural Area Consulting.
08-May-18	John Chester	Councillor	08-May-18	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Tender 005/18 Provision of chemical weed control in natural areas.	Impartiality	Cr Chester knows the owner of one of the tenders (Natural Area Holdings P/L).
08-May-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	08-May-18	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Burns Beach Masterplan - Update.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood is a resident of Burns Beach and lives opposite Third Park which is mentioned in the Master Plan.
08-May-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	08-May-18	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Local Housing Strategy - Update.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property located in the area affected by Amendment 90.
07-May-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	07-May-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Burns Beach Café / Restaurant – Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood is a resident of Burns Beach and lives close to the proposed Burns Beach / Café Restaurant project area.
07-May-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	07-May-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 7 - Confidential – Joondalup City Centre Development – Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns property at 53 Davidson Terrace across the road from Lot's A and C.
07-May-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	07-May-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Program 2018.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.
07-May-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	07-May-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Program 2018.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.
01-May-18	Nige Jones	Councillor	01-May-18	Strategy Session	Item 1 - National Premier League (NPL) Regional Facility - Percy Doyle Reserve, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Cr Jones son plays for Sorrento Football Club.
01-May-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	01-May-18	Strategy Session	Item 1 - National Premier League (NPL) Regional Facility - Percy Doyle Reserve, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt's parent lives at the Aged Care Complex located on Beddi Road, Duncraig.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
17-Apr-18	John Chester	Councillor	17-Apr-18	Council Meeting	CJ065-04/18 - Parin Pioneer Park Development - Proposed Park name Change.	Impartiality	Cr Chester has worked extensively with Mrs Dorothy Parin on the proposed Parin Pioneer Park project.
17-Apr-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	17-Apr-18	Council Meeting	CJ065-04/18 - Parin Pioneer Park Development - Proposed Park name Change.	Impartiality	One of the proponents is known to Cr Poliwka.
10-Apr-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	10-Apr-18	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Parin Pioneer Park Development - Proposed Park Name Change.	Impartiality	One of the proponents is known to Cr Poliwka.
03-Apr-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	03-Apr-18	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Coastal Vulnerability and Adaption Presentation.	Impartiality	The consulting firm that provided advice on the item employs Mr Hunts nephew.
20-Mar-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	20-Mar-18	Council Meeting	CJ053-03/18- Confidential - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka is beneficiary of property owned across the road.
20-Mar-18	John Chester	Councillor	20-Mar-18	Council Meeting	CJ038-03/18 - Appointment of New Strategic Community Reference Group Members 2018.	Impartiality	A nominee for the Strategic Community Reference Group is a friend of Cr Chester.
20-Mar-18	John Logan	Councillor	20-Mar-18	Council Meeting	CJ038-03/18 -Appointment of New Strategic Community Reference Group Members 2018.	Impartiality	A number of the nominees are known to Cr Logan.
19-Mar-18	John Byrne	Coordinator Governance	20-Mar-18	Council Meeting	CJ044-03/18 - Dogs on Broadbeach Park, Hillary.	Impartiality	A relative of Mr Byrne has signed one of the petitions.
13-Mar-18	John Logan	Councillor	13-Mar-18	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Appointment of New Strategic Community Reference Group Members 2018.	Impartiality	A number of the nominees are known to Cr Logan.
13-Mar-18	John Chester	Councillor	13-Mar-18	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Appointment of New Strategic Community Reference Group Members 2018.	Impartiality	Ms Sonia Makorem, who is nominating for the Strategic Community Reference Group, is a friend of Cr Chester.
12-Mar-18	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	12-Mar-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 5 - Ocean Reef Marina -Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a social member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club.
12-Mar-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	12-Mar-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8 - Burns Beach Café/Restaurant - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood lives close to the proposed new cafe/restaurant boundary.
12-Mar-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	12-Mar-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 10 - Confidential - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka is a beneficiary of property owned across the road.
01-Mar-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	06-Mar-18	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 6 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure – October to December 2017.	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.
20-Feb-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ007-02/18 - Minute sof AGM of Electors held on 12 December 2017.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is an owner of property the subject of Amendment 90.
20-Feb-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ023-02/18 - Petition to Install a Fence Surrounding the Main Playground, Granadilla Park, Duncraig.	Impartiality	A member of Cr Fishwick's family owns property adjacent to Granadilla Park, Duncraig
20-Feb-18	John Logan	Councillor	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ032-02/18 - Proposal for a Kingsley Commemorative Peace Precinct.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association which supports the Peace precinct at Kingsley Park / Lot 971 and is known to a number of stakeholders.
20-Feb-18	John Chester	Councillor	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ032-02/18 - Proposal for a Kingsley Commemorative Peace Precinct.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association who have advocated for the Peace precinct.
20-Feb-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ032-02/18 - Proposal for a Kingsley Commemorative Peace Precinct.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka is an adjoining property owner.
20-Feb-18	Mike Norman	Councillor	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ024-02/18 - Whitfords Nodes Park Health and Wellbeing Hub - Results of Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is Treasurer of Joondalup Community Coast Care Forum" and Coordinator of "Friends of Sorrento Beach and Marmion Foreshore" both who have commented on this proposal.
20-Feb-18	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ023-02/18 - Petition to Install a Fence Surrounding the Main Playground, Granadilla Park, Duncraig.	Impartiality	The lead petitioner is known to Cr Dwyer.

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS
20-Feb-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ031-02/18 - Ocean Reef Marina - Memorandum of Understanding.	Impartiality	Ms Page serves as Director on the Board of the West Australian Land Authority (LandCorp).
20-Feb-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ020-02/18 - Confidential - Tender 032/17 Domestic Rubbish and Recycling Collection Services.	Impartiality	An employee of Suez Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd is known to Ms Page.
20-Feb-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ004-02/18 - Update on Scheme Amendment No. 86 to District Planning Scheme No. 2	Impartiality	Ms Page serves as Director on the Board of the West Australian Land Authority (LandCorp).
20-Feb-18	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/18-Tender 024/17 Provision for Tree Maintenance Services.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a former employee and Director of Geoff's Tree Service.
13-Feb-18	John Logan	Councillor	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 32 - Proposal for a Kingsley Commemorative Peace Precinct.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association which supports the Peace precinct at Kingsley Park / Lot 971 and is known to a number of stakeholders.
13-Feb-18	John Chester	Councillor	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 32 - Proposal for a Kingsley Commemorative Peace Precinct.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association who have advocated for the Peace precinct.
13-Feb-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 32 - Proposal for a Kingsley Commemorative Peace Precinct.	Financial	Cr Poliwka is an adjoining property owner.
13-Feb-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 31 - Ocean Reef Marina - Memorandum of Understanding.	Impartiality	Ms Page serves as Director on the Board of the West Australian Land Authority (LandCorp).
13-Feb-18	Mike Norman	Councillor	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 24 - Whitfords Nodes Park Health and Wellbeing Hub - Results of Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is Treasurer of Joondalup Community Coast Care Forum" and Coordinator of "Friends of Sorrento Beach and Marmion Foreshore" both who have commented on this proposal.
13-Feb-18	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 23 - Petition to Install a Fence Surrounding the Main Playground, Granadilla Park, Duncraig.	Impartiality	The lead petitioner is known to Cr Dwyer.
07-Feb-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 20 - Confidential - Tender 032/17 Domestic Rubbish and Recycling Collection Services.	Impartiality	An employee of Suez Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd is known to Ms Page.
07-Feb-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Update on Scheme Amendment No. 86 to District Planning Scheme No. 2.	Impartiality	Ms Page serves as Director on the Board of the West Australian Land Authority (LandCorp).
13-Feb-18	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Tender 024/17 Provision for Tree Maintenance Services.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a former employee and Director of Geoff's Tree Service.
23-Jan-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	23-Jan-18	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-01/18 - Public Advertising of Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area 1 and in particular west of Davallia Road.
23-Jan-18	John Chester	Councillor	23-Jan-18	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-01/18 - Public Advertising of Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 1, but not within the area the subject of Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.
23-Jan-18	John Chester	Councillor	23-Jan-18	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-01/18 - Public Advertising of Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.	Impartiality	Cr Chester's daughter owns two properties within the area the subject of Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.